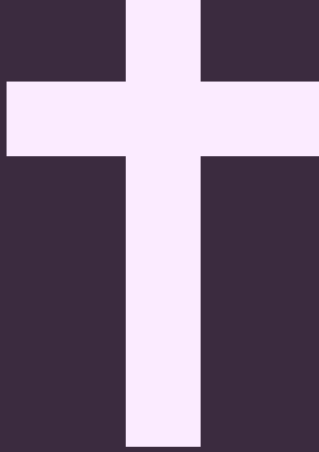


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	69
Luk	111
Jon	179
Aposol	224
Rom	283
1 Korint	312
2 Korint	342
Galesia	361
Efisz	372
Filipae	383
Kolosia	390
1 Tesalonika	396
2 Tesalonika	402
1 Timoti	406
2 Timoti	415
Taetus	421
Filimon	425
Hibru	427
Jemes	450
1 Pita	458
2 Pita	466
1 Jon	471
2 Jon	479
3 Jon	481
Jud	483
Nzaelwapxngr	487
Sam	519

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdz kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzklung nzangqngutitllr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlze trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzklung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzllr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzklrz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnci-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmq kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-
ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde
King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzycmnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-
mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpipx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-
rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngz kxmyapz mz nzokatrngz leplz x nzalvztrngz
nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzyrapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Jiszs Kxnmcpx vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzxpm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,
x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',
(kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrjiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. *

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. *

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrjiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrjiu kz, murde
vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. *

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. *

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai
olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trnzibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. *

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. *

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. *

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz
mzle-lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr
Bxbilon mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. *

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

* **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmcpx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] * **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 * **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 * **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut * **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 * **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 * **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 * **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 * **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlytile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzipibz Kxnmzmpx.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwqx nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxanzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmzmpx, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. Kzdzq kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwixlbrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpbxz Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-alekapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbbz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlq nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpx Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrlc natq kc tqpihz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "*Kzdzq doa olvz kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu*. * ²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmzmpx Mz Kzdzung Leplz Kx-trngiulrjiu

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdzung drtq leplz trnzryrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzrkrlzngr drtqdr. A' kzdzung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpih kx leplz nadcpx mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcnq tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcnq drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdzung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krgr Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcnq tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kcnq mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrngr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcnq tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcnq mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymntr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnmzmpx navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxngr kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzipibz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzrpihz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzipibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpihzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzipibz mz Ingliis *Joshua*.

* **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrlz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnq nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “? Myx me nzmrcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmrcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot aylwrtr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcpz?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnmcpz mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ *‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-aclvele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’*” ☆

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnye nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzkrlzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpemoulr vri kcpwz tzmcp-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpemou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzbartztz-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxzbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdl lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzmwiblengr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrir Ijpt

* **2:1** Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A’ nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkapec-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moung mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A’ nzm ncblo lcnq narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz’, a’ mwz mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz’ mz nibr nzmrcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi.

☆ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzliir Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqz. **2:11** Frankinsens nzwzngr mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimlr mrkc Arabia. Ngir r kx ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqng. Ngir r kx ngr nznngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi r kx ngr nznngini-krde king. Da lcnq tq takitxtrpwzle nzkra-ngrbz mz king.

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, "King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzm-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijipt. Mnc-tpwxmu elr: X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule." †

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijipt. ¹⁵ Nzmnng Ijipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrle nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijipt." ✨

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzki-mrkc tqprkilz nepi nzangqngutitpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutrpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ "Kzdq kc natq tzxltrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng." ✨ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng." ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzm-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmcp-x sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcp-x narpape-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret." *

† **2:13** Nzvzng ycpwz pipz nztakitkr zbq kxnzpn-esz' le. ✨ **2:15** Hosia 11:1 ✨ **2:18**

Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kc doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcp-x ma tqtektqrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. * **2:23** 2:19 Nzmn-krdr Ijipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwz mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr lng tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpxpebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, "Tekqtramu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnclyz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwpx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'" ✱

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxznng nade ngi txpwx kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzyc-aepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodzn, nzvzmqng mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtr-peng Jon mz LueJodzn.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxnzkqlung sc tzvzpekzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✱ ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz rplz lng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✱ ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, murde nqm̄ krdr trtubqu x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdle. ✱

¹¹ "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwx namcng kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwcu nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alcngile nimu. ¹² Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtinemle nzrpiwx-krde nqm̄ kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jisz

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jisz rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. ¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqng

✱ 3:3 Asaea 40:3 ✱ 3:4 Krlcng lrpz x dakxznng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] ✱ 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ✱ 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39 ✱ 3:10 Matiu 7:19

mz nazawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzm ninge! Trtakitrdeu nazawrkxtr-krbo nim!" ¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx naxkmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krgi da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnx drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ✨ †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. ² Mnctile lzke zbz nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpele bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcngr nalrtipxlr bret." ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.' " ✨

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe ma enjrl nedeng nzaclve-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.' " ✨ ⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.' " ✨

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqvlul tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcngr amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam." ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtprpwz bade!' " ✨ ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpele Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzllili Provins. ¹³ Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpnizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzllili. Kzpnizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ "Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzllili, krlzlezle nqlvi r Luefodz n me prkilzm nepi." ¹⁶ Alwx ngr

✨ **3:17** Sam 2:7 † **3:17** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcngr 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxntzopwzng elr. ✨ **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✨ **4:6** Sam 91:11-12 ✨ **4:7** Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ✨ **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 6:13

leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr: Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyylr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ✱

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpenger Jiszs Kzpnizm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrm mzli ka, murde Gct ype pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Kz dq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng." ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr; tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztzplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nzwzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kz dung nzyagox-zpwxng, kz dung drtqdr vetq, kz dung nrkrdrtdr bz, kz dung nzglqng nimz, x kz dung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipele Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqm q Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipbezle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

✱ **4:16** Asaea 9:1-2 * **5:1** Krlc nqm q lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipele nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzqlung nzalvtz-kzpnzng bade.

4 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. ✧

5 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

6 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

7 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa naye kz mz drtwrde nimu.

8 “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm qxtubq. ✧

9 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

10 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧ 12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct keng tzatrkatl pnz melmqmung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrd, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng mrc tzvz-ngdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr. 14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm qkrmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. 15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. 16 Mz nqm qkcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm qkrmu, kc navz-nqblqzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzaykrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzaykrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc ka nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqybe-ngdr. A' natq deng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✧ 19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzle kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-brle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx keng tzmnczbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx

✧ 5:4 Asaea 61:2 ✧ 5:5 Sam 37:11 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ 5:8 Sam 24:3-5 ✧ 5:10 1 Pita 3:14 ✧ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✧ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5 † 5:17 Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxng Kxnmzcp. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrngkxtr kc kai x natq deng namwitrl-xblrng. ✧ 5:18 Luk 16:17

vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. ²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr."

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rnibq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.' ✧ ²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvi r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrdede Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrdede Gct nztctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrdede nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ✧

²⁵ "Mz nqm qcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm traou amrlx kcng nakapxq."

Bzkq Kcmnzng Rmzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.' ✧ ²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzng doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpilc kx bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztav-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ✧

Bzkq Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ncblo kx na-axtxde kernalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.' ✧ ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztav-krde mz alwx ngr nzrmwng ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlzile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ‡

✧ **5:21** Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✧ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ✧ **5:27** Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✧ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✧ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krqu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr kernalzdr.

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdz Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzmz mz Gct.' ✧ ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da." §

*Bzkq Ayzluq Da**Luk 6:29-30*

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.' ✧ ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlv-krpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzle. ⁴⁰ X nzm ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzm kzdq kxetu kx rtultrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxibzle da scmng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." ✧

*Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng**Luk 6:27-28, 32-36*

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.' ✧ ⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung,

✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzklq-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21

* **5:40** Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqyctxr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ✧ **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzryrlapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ✧ **5:43** Livae 19:18

trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmukrde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzklung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrzltitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzngr drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiornng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwai, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzakarbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqnng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krm natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.’ ”

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzm naipqq krkcng tzaletpznng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtn-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale tpxwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtn-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx

trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrzlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc tpxwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrklzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkg atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. * ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² "Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kcng tqppqr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngdr nznngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplztr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. *

²⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkg da kx naxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclevele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqmqlc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpppxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkg topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkg yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngnamu. ³² X bzkg apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr da lcng. Murde trnzkrzlzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da

* **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nznngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. * **6:24** Luk 16:13

lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” * †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-katokrde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x nzmu mzp q kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ “A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrn-grkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcnq nalxlvtimlr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcnq narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'.”

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. †

⁹ “Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcnq trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcnq zrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr u bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrng nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr.”

* **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-pileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpilc kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztektrng. Murde da lcng nzyeng mz mq Gct kc tqacvele nigu. * **7:2 7:1** Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcnq tqacvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krqule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24. † **7:8** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

*Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven**Luk 13:24*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, naprtrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkrzl-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Lepzl trnzqqlung kx nzmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Lepzl kxnzkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” ‡

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng**Luk 6:43-44*

¹⁵ Zbz rpihz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtrpzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzr-lxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqmq krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzipapx-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ☆ §

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqmq krdr.” ☆

*Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven**Luk 13:25-27*

²¹ Jiszs rpihzle kx, “Lepzl kcng amrlx tzrpiplr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka’, x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!’ ²³ Kxmule-esz’, a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, ‘Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrzlwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidr wamuu ninge.’ ” ☆ *

*Ma Li Kx Blepzngr Mz Nzrwzngr**Luk 6:47-49*

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla

‡ **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngr natqngeng. ☆ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqmq lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ☆ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ☆ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23**

Lepzl kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ng; mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrtilz-bqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nqmq krdr esz'-krdr o nqmq kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqngr da kxmrlz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqngr Jiszs x natqngeng amrlx.

ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuo murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlr natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngialz-pnz m z trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpengr nzalvztrkr Jisz, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkctitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapule Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxt, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ☆

8

Jisz Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jisz tqvzo-ngrmle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnetung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jisz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!" ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakit-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mzttr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxt." ☆

Jisz Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jisz badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jisz, murde rpilz Jisz naokatrpezle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz." ⁷ Rpibz Jisz bade kx, "Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jisz kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx ngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

¹⁰ Kx xlrbz Jisz natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpibezle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napi-zpwxbu bamu, nzrlxngitir lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitir lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo

† **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jisz x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzkxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ☆ **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ☆ **8:4** Livae 14:2-32

leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-
lxblrng badr melrmgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-
aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpriamu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr
Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X
mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa
namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli
ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle
kc brma, sc tqmcpele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-
ngrde murde drtqde pppxm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz
nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle
dakxznzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr
Kzpzniizm sc tzryrkrmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz
Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr
natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr
Jiszs le, atutrle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnctr-krde
mz Kxnzmpcx. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x
amrlzpele nzyagox-krung." *

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide,
sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu
kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc
Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx
nim drlve keng vzkiq." ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx
ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz
ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr
kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr
mrnyzngeng nzpxtppx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx
kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu
rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-
krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-
ngrbz ye mz krkng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx
nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr
trnzaktitr-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrJiu trpnzng
nzprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. * **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr
kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzqqlung nzrpilr kx
fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu.
X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulrJiu,
a' nzpxtppx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. **8:22** Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwz mz
nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr mrnyzm.

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprt-zkzpznq x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "??Memule tqmwxlrnx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ? X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqqlcvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrw x otx pnz. ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling
Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39*

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁹ X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nxplrx-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc nayrplapxng." ³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc." ³² Zbz sc tqrpipibz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. ³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzykrpeng mz nzmckrdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

*Jiszs Ipqqple Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdtqde
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26*

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtze mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcopemoung mz taon Kzpnizm mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqlmr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdtqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipibzle bade kx, "Mrlxng, bzq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqqxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzyrcmnekrde lc, sc tzripelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krlztrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, "Bzq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu

✠ 8:26 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ✠ 8:28 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmuz narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. *
 6 Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" 7 X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. 8 Kx nzmuz zho ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlz bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9 Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

10 Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmz krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. 11 Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmuz-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmldr lcng?" †

12 Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagox-ung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. 13 Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' * Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlrz Dakxnzng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

14 Mz nqmz krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblazngc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ? A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?" 15 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmuz-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpxp-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

16 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqmz krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz

* 9:5 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krizle nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nznibqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxbezle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx. † 9:11 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzmuz-lxblrk Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. * 9:13 Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

kxmrna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxznng kxmrna mz nblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxznng. Murde nblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkati peng. A' dakxznng kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz nblei kxmrna murde namrlzpwzng rilldr.”
‡

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrtqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdr x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twzti pelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. ✧ ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrtqnge sc tqmrlzpe.” ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelc olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, “Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim.” X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr zamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpelc kxnvxutrng nblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibzle badr kx, “Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulz pem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr zamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, “? Lxngitiamu kx krlzx zamrlz-ngrbz nimu?” X nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, Kxetu!” ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, “Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu.” ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!” ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkctixpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!” ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, “Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng.”

‡ 9:17 Nqmq kcng tqmrna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqmq kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxznzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kcng pnz nztেকqtr-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmrna. ✧ 9:20 Livae 15:19-30

Kxnzwwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxaclevele nidr. ✱ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwwzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmrlr leplz bange." ✱

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnczl-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqi ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqng Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpmle bagr kx, "Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ✱ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnczl-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbnzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X

bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzkq krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlngrbrz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz’, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, ‘Krka’-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!’ ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka’-krmu. A’ nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngr nzangidatingr natqmu, a’ sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A’ napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka’-ngrng kcng bqnc.”

☆

Lepzl Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepzl Neng Jiszs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka’-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka’ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a’ nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. ²² Lepzl kxnzkqlung sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A’ nzmu natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzlbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatini-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Lepzl sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ “Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ☆ ²⁵ A’ nimu oblamzngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A’ kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka’, sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwng mz nzngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng.”

Bzkq Mwxlrriamu Lepzl A’ Mwxlrri-txpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

☆ **10:15** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmntr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmrna mz nzngini-krde King. ☆ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrxp-lxblrng. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng. boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxng. Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngiting drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcngr amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge. ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lre ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzeapebznz bade kx, “?Nim Kxnmzcpkx kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymcnetr-krde Kxnmzcpkx. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxn-radrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’” ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nige pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnmzcpkx.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkx Jon. Rpihzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmckrmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmckrmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmzcpkx. Da kc tqwai nzippxkr Gct le mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’” *

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmRNA, mz zmatq kx xpplr-esz'-ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqppqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. * ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmzcpkx bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzmu nalxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrgrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnmzcpkx kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmcnetr-ngrde mz Kxnmzcpkx. * ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

* **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 * **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. * **11:12** Luk 16:16 * **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

16 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxtr-mopwc’ mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdg dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 17 ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng; a’ trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a’ tryrniwamuu!’ 18 Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A’ nzrpi leplz kx, ‘Drka’ mncpxm bade!’ 19 X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxznzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A’ nzrpilr kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!’ A’ nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rilrlgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15, 21-22

20 A’ leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrl nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. 21 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz’ mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A’ lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka’-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm r kx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm npxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✧ 22 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. 23 X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde ptxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz’ glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a’ Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka’-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzm r kx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x taon lc nayche mzbq ka. 24 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✧

25 Mzli lc tqkrka’ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavz-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. 26 Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzxpuzlwzkr Leplz

27 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a’ ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a’ nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpzx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ 28 Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzxpuzlwzkr-nzmrlepu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrge naokatrpo

✧ 11:21 Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1–28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ 11:23 Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ 11:24 Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ 11:27 Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✨ ²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✨ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwzung bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✨ ² Nzmpcz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✨ ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nznqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” ✨ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrkrz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✨ ⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngisnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrng da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmr bange blz.’ ✨ Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?” ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzycmne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

✨ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✨ **11:29** Jeremae 6:16 ✨ **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25

✨ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✨ **12:4** Livae 24:9 * **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✨ **12:5** Nzqqlu-krdr 28:9-10

✨ **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ "Gct rpile kx, 'Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngkrxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nznngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.'" ✧

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzketitpxplr da lc x sc tzipipelr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

²⁴ A' kx nzxrlr natq lc, sc tzipipelr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrng mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzacive-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpianu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzmraszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitigr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngkrxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx

✧ 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. * Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzipapx-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. * ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mzm nzmrlztkrde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mzm nzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ “Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa nayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlyu mz nzobqkrde. ³⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mzm nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlybzle da bamu mzm nzvz-nqblqkrde natqung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbrkrde sa navzpxm mzm natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mzm nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrd nazyrplapxng nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzi x kxnzalvztrng mzm Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mzm nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrm mzm Gct.” * ³⁹ Jisz ayzly-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rrx kxmatq-esz'ngr mzm nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mzm Gct. A' trpnzng rrx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi tpxwz rrx kc tqalebz Gct mzm profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “*Jona mncitpxmle mzm nelz besilr zbq tq.*” * X mzm nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namntilz-kzpc' mzm gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzm alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mzm nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trteqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mzm nzmukrde lcde, mzm Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mzm kot mzm nzipix-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mzm nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwinn kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr mzm nzlalztq-krbzle mzm Solomon mzm natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzle mzm bade. Mzm nzmukrde lcde, mzm Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwinn kc Seba sa naycmne kz mzm kot mzm nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mzm Gct mzm natq ngr nzyrplapxng.” §

Nzyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo
Luk 11:24-26

† **12:32** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mzm nzmukrde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dek tqokatrle leplz mzm nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzmckrde alwx ngrdeng mzm nzplzpx-krbzleleng mzm Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide. * **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 * **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 * **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 * **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10

* **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jisz nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon.

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazlrxp-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipeline mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqmq krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr mqngr kzbale kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nzrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *
X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tzututrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxhz, sc tqrpipeline kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlengeng?" ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipeline kx, "Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtengce kc Heven, nidr lang mzlengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng."

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxepe nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutz zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, "Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?" ¹¹⁻¹² Rpiim Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu

* **12:45** Leplz kznike nzmazlrxp-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

nqmq kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrzlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrzlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlaltzq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxbzlzle nzrkrzlzng r kznike ycbz badr. ✱ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzlaltzqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlzlr da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr, nzxlz-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' ✱

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbx bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rlx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Laltzqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzlzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpungr x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tres'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzpizngeng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpi-bzle kx, "Nzalcvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rilldr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A'

✱ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✱ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzippebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzippebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzkq, murde nzmu nabolvztilzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmilzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-txpwzng ena rilldr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr: Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayc-ngrdr.'*"

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlww, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*" * *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzng mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. * ³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxkrkrlz." *

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzli Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tzippebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzli wit." ³⁷ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Lepz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne

* **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunepxng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nzngrngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnrngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti.

* **13:34** Mak 4:33-34

* **13:35** Sam 78:2

enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr; badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nyzcmne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkrly mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmurde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apukzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otrzlvzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ‡

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzpke nyzcmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topl. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akixplr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxntzubbng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nyzcmne-ebzpxngr lcng?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu." ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmrna. Mz nzmurde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncclz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzyrlqng da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrly-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrlyng lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwaxp-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nyzcmne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalzpegr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, "?

‡ **13:46** Mz nyzcmne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlvzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrl-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngmrlr bagu nzmncclz-krbzku bade.

Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkr kcng tqlrklung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lncg amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krde, x trnzlxngiti-klzru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." ✧ ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkr kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcng miz Herot, alebzle kc nzmung miz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, miz nzela-krbzle badr miz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X miz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde miz mzlir kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea miz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz miz presin, sc tqlakipxpezle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle miz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpezle miz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng miz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqlrkngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtpekr badr miz bot, miz nzalilvc-krgr miz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nxlzr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr miz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, miz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelz zho ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcepe mz milzpq, sc tqrpibezkr bade kx, "Nrlc ycepe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpenger nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpenger nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpibezkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqrpibezle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebezkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmunz x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrkz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpep bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkz nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrepekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpibezkr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepep bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtzkrmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpibezle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpepme. X sc tqrpibezle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbengrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzipemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nizrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtprzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmagung
Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzđq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² “?Memule ncblo nemqng trznlvz-ngrdr nqmđ kr melrmqung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmđ krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mđ x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqđr kx, “?A' memule tqrnvlzvo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmđ krmung? ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’
 ✧ ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmđ krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmđ krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ ‘Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqmđ nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’ ” ✧

*Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdu Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr
 Mak 7:14-23*

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrnamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mđdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr.”

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nznxngitrlr Farzsi?” †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqđ lalztqbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmailzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rlildr mz gđ mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.”

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz.” ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr; x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁹ Murde

✧ **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✧ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmđ kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmđ lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmđ kr melrmqđr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqmđ kr melrmqđr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mđdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzm-atang. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmđ lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqmđ lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnc-zpwk-krdru badr.

drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nznpangr da, nznribqngr, nzrmwimigr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr; x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trntubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdr leplz.”

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.” ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, “Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmlc nigu.” ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, okatrp ninge!” ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu nzotir-krbzme dakxnng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nznngq-krdr dakxnng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbtrtkr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. †

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmqng kxnzvtenging, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzktipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvtenging, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ycpengr drtwrnce leplz lcng. Murde nzmntipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbtrale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki.” ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.” ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “? Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitiixdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung

† **15:28** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmncpleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide keng tqyctxo x nulvzo-
ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwx krlzble
siu-pwx (4,000) keng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x
doa kxnztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz keng mz mztea
nyzdrng. X sc tqprtpekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc
Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs.
Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rxx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx
vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-
krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzrmcng nzpckr dcbz mzli kc
mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.' ³ A' mz nourla,
mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz'
krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcng rxx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-
krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcng rxx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz keng
tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxwiamu kx na-
alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct.
A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwx rxx kc tqalebz
Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. * *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz
dxbu, mrbtrr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx,
"Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi." ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr,
mz nzxlz-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzycmne-
krmle lc murde trpnzng bret kx twzngu."

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?
Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzng
mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu?
Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng nzlvqn tqapu-
ngrne ncblo keng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-
esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz
drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo
keng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx
yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A'
trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpiho bamu narngidrtioamu yisti
scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpileu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr
yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtio kr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc
kc tqycng taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs
rveam bagr kx, "? Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?"

¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-
mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet

* **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr
nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rxx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ✨ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpdle." ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbx bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde *rplz*. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✨ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzes'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlr xkxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!" ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✨ ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitnde nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✨ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. *X mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✨ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Lepzl na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr." §

✨ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

✨ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpang mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7. ✨ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krngu leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlr kx, "Nagllqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzngr. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✨ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✨ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

17

*Nrkrdrtq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36*

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqzbng nrkrdrtq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznpr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqbmz bade!" *

⁶ Kx nzxrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtzpzle nrkrdrtdr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzq mwxlramu."

⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge." ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nike kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" * ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnalzvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqngc." ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxngc. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwznbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzatrpwzu." ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitng x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "Nike tqrbxlxi-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?" ²⁰ Jiszs

* **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

† **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kc naprtzbz mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlzngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlzngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpwrk rtq nra seri, doa kxesz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzlzngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzngr da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmazlpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." †

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblz-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrngr badr mz taon Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?" ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpihzle kx, "Saemon, myx kxmu nzkriz-krmle? ?King nzatakqtihz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng badr?" ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnmnclzbzng mz king." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpcxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

18

Bzqz Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, "Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?" ² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpwz x atumle mz mzlirgr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. * ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqlc ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz kxmule lc mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge."

⁶⁻⁷ "A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe

† **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzryrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. § **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqllu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwrtztingr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr. * **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

mz nzrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcngr. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." *

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq obqszoamu kzdq doa kxtopwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng." *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nide sip trtqi-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nika na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzmnc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtopwz kxmule lc nzmrbz-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl."

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pihz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkr-lztibz nzymnneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.' * ¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzle bamu, pihzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr."

¹⁸ "Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. * ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tigr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmnc-tr-lxblz-ngrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmnckr badr mz nzmilz-krnge nidr."

* **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrnr kcng pnz trnzylolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10. * **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 * **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzypq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ✱ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzypq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzklul-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye. ²³ Murde nqmq kr Gct mz nzacive-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdg mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz. ²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpewzuz nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrtektqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’ ²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ “A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lolvzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!’ ²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!’ ³⁰ A' trlaltqpwzuz bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpx kxnzawzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, ‘Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitrpe’ bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyckzkr drtwrm kztem x naipq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' trycngru drtwrm nide.’ ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawleng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpewzuz nzxpe-krde kaon scde.”

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade.”

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzylzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou

✱ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4 † **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kr txrpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?" ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlxwamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblng." ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrd nzaqipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng." ⁷ Zbz Farzi nzveabzng bade kx, "?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz." ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlzlibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrd bzkq nzyrlzng." ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzbx badr trnzyrlz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc." ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbxzbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxl trnzyrlz-krdr murde nawttxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzaabtvlzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitlr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitlr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaspele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq kcng tqkapx Gct." ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "?Natq kznikeng?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kernalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiatl leplz.'" ¹⁹ Amrlue vlvz trtem x lexem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrd. ?Nike mou na-alex

☆ 19:5 Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efiszs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 ☆ 19:7 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

☆ 19:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

narlapx-ngrne?" ²¹ Rpi**ibz** Jisz**s** bade kx, "Kx tq**rpiq** natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng r sctr. Nzmu kx na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." ²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlr**bzle** kc natq Jisz**s**. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vzt**x** zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jisz**s**.

²³ Zbz Jisz**s** rpimle bagr kx, "Da angidrt**x** lc napibo bamu. Rbl**xtx**-atwrnr-ngr**bz** mz kxnzrngiscng nzmnc**lz**-kr**bzlr** mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopw**c'** bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrpl**xng** r nidil. X nzb**lxkr** kxnzrngiscng nzmnc**lz**-kr**bzlr** mz Gct myaszp**xl**e da lc." ²⁵ Kx xlr**bzkr** natq lc ktctixp**xkr**. Zbz sc tq**rpipeb**zkr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlap**x!**" *

²⁶ Jisz**s** mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, "Rbl**xbz** mz ncblo, a' tr-b**lxpwz**u mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rbl**xbz** bade." ²⁷ Zbz rpi**ibz** Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpek**r** dtugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' n**ike** natwzkr kalr?" ²⁸ Jisz**s** rpimle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxm**rna** kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzw**x**buo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzw**x**buo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlasz**p**xl e ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnzt**opwz** nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki l**xbl**r (100) mz nikeng rlasz**p**xl e. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr k**xboi**. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnz**etung** mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginid**r** kxnz**etung** mz nrlc kc navzm."

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwnzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jisz**s** bagr kx, "Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr k**xboi** apule nzycmne-ebz**pxng**r lcde sele. Kz**dq** kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kz**dq** z**z**q, mzli kc mz n**ourla** kxt**opwz**, vz mz n**zrtangr**-krde ncblo kx n**awzng** mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-kr**bzlr** bade mz z**z**q lc. X rpi**ibzle** badr trau kc nakabzle badr tr**n**ablepxu, a' narsakrlrt**xng**rpwz, krlc trau k**xes**z'. Murde krlc narn**cb**r mz n**z**xpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tq**r**pw**xmz**, sc tqvzpe me n**z**amwanger da, sc tq**r**mctipele kzdung ncblo kx n**z**mnc-t**x**neng. ⁴ Sc tq**r**pipe**zle** badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narn**cb**r kx takit**rde**.' ⁵ Zbz sc tzvz**peng**. X sc tqvzpe mou mz n**z**ale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tq**tq**. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tq**n**zlvq**n**, sc tqvzpe, x sc tq**r**mctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx n**z**mnc-t**x**neng. Rpi**ibzle** badr kx, '?Memule tq**m**nct**x**ne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?' ⁷ Nzrpi**ibzlr** kx, 'Trpnzng r ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng**r**.' Rpi**ibzle** badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzng**r** mz nrlanc nyznge.'

⁸ "Zbz mzli kc nata**opengr** nepi, ncblo kc tq**r**nginyz nrlanc kc, rpi**ibzle** mz k**x**etu r k**x**n**z**awzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkr**px** mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr

* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jisz**s**, leplz n**z**pnzkr drtwrdr le nzrngiscr ncblo da v**z**pxm mz n**z**amrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx tn**ap**rtrlr**u** Heven e trpengr kx nap**tr** elr. A' drtwr lc v**z**-r**br**.

nzwzng:’ * 9 Ncblo kcng nyzutrlr nzwzng: m: nabz nepi kc nzlvqn n:rtwz-lxblrng trau kxes:’. 10 Mz n:mu-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li (12). A’ nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz’. 11 Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqlctrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. 12 Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz’. A’ nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A’ se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!’ 13 Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, ‘Mzlenge, trangngutitrxu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxes:’ mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxes:’. 14 Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzng: scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A’ suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. 15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu n:zv-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?’ ”

16 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlung: kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzeturng mzli ka sa na-avzong.” * *

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

17 Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlr: kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, 18 “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzeturng rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz’ti kx nabzx. 19 Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqng: ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A’ mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlung:.”

*Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Mak 10:35-45*

20 Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. 21 Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxng: lcng li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nangingidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.” 22 A’ rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” 23 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng:. A’ trpnzng: scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me

* 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 * 20:16 Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * 20:16 Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven n:zxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlung: kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqng: Gct. A’ trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblab: ngrdr n:rtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz n:zv-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

matq lcong. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcong.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqctrpebz badr rilldr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ☆ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxznkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³¹ A' leplz lcong nzlcivzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?” ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.” ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdx x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nigr tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu.”

⁴ Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ “Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, ‘King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.’ ” ☆

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxioir nzkq scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! Glqpxkr

☆ **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26 ☆ **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 ☆ **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxznzmcpx kc tqngi King.

Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

✧

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, “?Nelc krlc?”
¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, “Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili.”

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.’ ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!”
 ✧

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!”
¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilr?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A' trvz-rbr. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.’ ✧

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moung nzaparm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-anikrde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?”
²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzm drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.” †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da

✧ 21:9 Sam 118:26 ✧ 21:13 Asaea 56:7 ✧ 21:13 Jeremaea 7:11 ✧ 21:16 Sam 8:2 † 21:22 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nyzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzkrlzng nralengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

lcng tqaleq?" ²⁴ Rpiwb Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nazwrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." [‡]

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpiwb Jiszs badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpiwbzle bade kx, 'Mrlxngc, vztz x wz mz nrlanc kc.' ²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpiwbzle kx, 'Bzkqtxngc.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzngc. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpiwbzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzngc. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzngc kc tqpiwbz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpiwbzlr kx, "Krkc tqetu." Zbz rpiwbz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu desele. Mz nqmq lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzteqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr, nzmnczlbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzngc waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me naukzngc mz nrlanc kc.* ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszepele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlrur mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpilc kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxngc x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngc.' ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

‡ 21:26 Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.'

✧ 21:32 Luk 7:29-30 ✧ 21:33 Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

40 "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx nalebze mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!" 41 X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqng."

42 X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' ✧ 43 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczlbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. 44 Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbxng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa nayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." §

45 Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszsz lcng, nzkrzlr kx Jiszsz ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. 46 Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszsz nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxng Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

1 Zbz Jiszsz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxng mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr. 2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdz kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. 3 Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr. 4 Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!'

5 "Kxmule-esz", a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matir drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdzng nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng. 6 X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. 7 King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

8 "Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, 'Nzmungr oliqtipe.' A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. 9 Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. 10 Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

11 "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmckrde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz

✧ 21:42 Sam 118:22-23 § 21:44 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszsz. Jiszsz pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszsz kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx. Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

nztakitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, 'Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqti-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpngx nzipzng."

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatzwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzipibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq vz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeting. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxp-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?" ¹⁸ A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*, ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrnamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" ²¹ Nzrpi-krde kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkctitpxlr natqde, murde trprtznzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. * Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-olzule olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' * ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetuz yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. * **22:23** Aposol 23:8 * **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbze natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng, sa napupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ ✧ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka.”

³³ Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzkcitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Doa kxes' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. ✧ ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrnrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ ✧ ⁴⁰ Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² “? Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.” ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rngc kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.**’ ✧ ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” † ⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzng kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpimle kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrnrgrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou

✧ 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 ✧ 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ 22:39 Livae 19:18 ✧ 22:44 Sam 110:1 † 22:45 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbze badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplatitir narde natqde.

sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlepu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr; trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄ lcng. X trnzokatrllu leplz nzrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlrzmztr x m̄qdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxl. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdōitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr.*

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzm̄lvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzm̄ncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrdē nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqm̄ncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzm̄cp̄x, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✱ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzm̄ncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrm̄ilzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlu x alilvcamu rlu mz nzrm̄cti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm̄ krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkakar nqm̄ krmu.

¹⁶ "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrm̄ailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiong

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcp̄x-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdzng mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz m̄qdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adōitr̄lr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz kcng pw̄x. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklul-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. ✱ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlr gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlr da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

²³ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnru ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrd nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ✧ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowztrng mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowztrng mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpianu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatrlr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngrzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpianu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.' ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr

nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✨

³⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqng kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznribq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqng Sekaraea, nrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlir Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqng kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzoatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' ” ✨

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxtepbzkrng kxmu nzlrmztiongr nzwzng. ² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrho bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpihzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-khme mzli kc naykrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclevio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcpk.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nxlz-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzykrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtztng nzapulr nztangqg-x-lwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz

✨ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrpe-ngrbz nznribqng. ✨ **23:39** Sam 118:26

nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa narlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvoo-krmle x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputr mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrxtxtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ "Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Laltzq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc lzke!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpx mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmck-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, 'Gct sa naycngrlrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz

trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.' ✧ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rlx nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ✧ ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct* keng tqmcpxleng." ✧

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngerdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tgesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Trpnzngr kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngdrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x npxtxpx-ngdrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngdrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlzru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpeng drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxznng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu zbq kxnginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti vzvz nzvz-krmlc. ⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvw-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzmukrde nginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa

✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.' ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlm mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadtllr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting."

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jisz s rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidr x leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdg nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzvz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnabr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ "A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmetiamu nide.' ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgrng yrkrtrpe.' ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrp du.' ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngdrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr sc tzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzipi-katotrpelzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxpm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpi-xmle brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.' "

¹³ Zbz Jisz ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdg mzli kzdg kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwaxp-ngdrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jisz x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzylu-krmle.

dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdz twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdq bxli li, x kzdq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vzi x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxeszi, twzle x yrtzm qle mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.' ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlzix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

²⁴ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxeszi, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxlrlvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yrtzmqtzbo mz drtc' murde nayc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

²⁶ "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ? A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpez x na-atatr-mople du trau?' ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.' "

²⁹ X Jisz ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx acive-angidrlle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvzlvzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlvzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrlle da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxpbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' " †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jisz Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naykrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitlir Jisz naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzngung, x mz nzkriz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ 25:31 Matiu 16:27

dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxaclve sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krngc King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrncg rkamamu mqnge lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scngc lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxntubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrncg okatrpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrncg tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scngc lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrkru nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrncg pxtpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.' ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naprtrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jisz
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Mzli kc Jisz tqayrkrpxe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcng, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Lepz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr

Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzqk lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqtetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablringr."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx?" Takitrde nzamwatxngr mz narncbr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzrngiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzqk drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzrngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngn ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwxpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). * ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?" ¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, 'Mzli kc tqmcpx Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.' " ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmukrgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztz pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. * ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzqk mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr

* **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrde nzxpengr nznribqng kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narncbr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. * **26:23** Sam 41:9

sa namyatpx-esz'ngr." ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, "ʔKxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Dela tqplzpxpeq."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, "Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge." ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-krde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc narmnq-lxbl-rngru waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-aclve Trtenge kalr." ³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Koma mz nrckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacle sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✧ ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krngu elr." ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzng nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcong nzdwang amrlx!" ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate." ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbxkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc." ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrpibezle mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkra'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkra'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz Pita kx, "ʔRblx-zlwzbx bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?

† **26:30** 26:28 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcong. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlzpezle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. **26:30** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113–118. Kzdzung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrdr; x sc tzm-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ✧ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakirdeu."

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!" ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzbmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzlwrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpihbzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. ⁵² A' rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrnrkxtr kcng tzipilr kx da lc nakaputr sc trnatutrpeung." ⁵⁵ Rpihbz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalx ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc twzxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmckrde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangr ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklng nzpokiattir Jiszs, a' nzyrapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpihbzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzipikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa

na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde z bq nali x z bq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.' "

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqflu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?"

⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*."

✧ ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrbepzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ✧ ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitprzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnmcpx, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtturpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxntzung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpiho bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqppimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpiho bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaho na-ayrplapx vzv Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiipele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

✧ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **26:65** Livae 24:16 ‡ **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex.” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlzr natqde kx, “Trpnzng r scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm.” ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmldr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, “Lou scgu trlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgr trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng r pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqng r lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnchr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng r pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.” *

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlpwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “? Trxlrwq da kxkqlu kcng tzrpir kx oti-rbrbzme?” ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. X trpnzng r natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitxpxpele nzanabu-krde. *

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?” ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcepbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbepel mrkc tzrpipxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, “Bzq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzng r da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvz-zlwzmle drtwrgr.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nazapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxtil-zubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzippq-krde nide. * **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nznngini-krde kz king.

* **27:14** Asaea 53:7

kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpezr bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdz, x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdz nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycppele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpuu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.”²⁵ X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.”²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklaln Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdzung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrln Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk kxpc.²⁹ X nzn-grlelr kx nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzylqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmalx. Zbz sc tzwepobzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnckrm naboi.”³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu.³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpezlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzrpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe.³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz.³⁴ Nzkbzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✧ †

³⁵ Zbz sc tzrtqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxbupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide.³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzytrr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxznpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdzung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbnq natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzlbzlr nardr. ✧⁴⁰ X nzrpilzlbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlax-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmz nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nzmz-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr.⁴² Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlax-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlax-lzbq-krde.

✧ **27:34** Sam 69:21 † **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzvzngzr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnngz x nangxitrlle nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✧ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✧ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25

Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ Drtwrde abrtrpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*" *

⁴⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbxle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*" Drtwr ngrde kx, "*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*" * ⁴⁷ Kzdzung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, "*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*" *

⁴⁸ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkrx, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. * ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, "*Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.*" ⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngnde mz Gct. * ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdr̄tq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngr, sc tzyvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzm̄c leplz kxznkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdzq kxetu kx acleve dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbx mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlx-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnm̄clr nengq x da lcng tqprtzt̄ting, nzm̄wxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "*Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.*"

⁵⁵ Kzdzung olvz nzm̄nc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr̄u, x nzm̄clr da kcng tzwaisr̄ngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr̄ nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdzung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, dr̄tqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbx mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdr̄tq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmq̄le. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip gl̄qle nrkrdr̄tq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxpr̄ki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxznzbz nyzde, kc tqekqt̄itr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlit̄rpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbr̄tr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc

* **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdr̄ng, tekqtr̄le nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Nagl̄qlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. * **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2

* **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr dr̄tq kc tqprt̄ilzle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngr̄ngng dek̄cng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrp̄nḡr dr̄tq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. * **27:48** Sam 69:21 * **27:50** Sam 31:5

tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.'" ⁶⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlz mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpx." ⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitripelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrgng x nznrctilzbbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnzbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzمامu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tznglrl-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcpz-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrnzobzng bade, x nzmaletrpzlr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vzمامu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrgng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwir-ngr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdc.'" ¹⁴ X nzm Paelzt, kxetu rmu

kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu.” *

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine vzvz mz mzlir lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpim Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, “Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rngc. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc’.” †

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxzbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzaytrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlzngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlzngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzngr. X nzmu kxnzetu rdnng naxlrle, na-adwatrle nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpntpx-ngrdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr. † **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpinger kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrngr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, ngalrde lc tpxwz kx pi-zpwxle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzkqlung nzlzngitilr kx aposol kcng nznrgiscng zmatq kx myapxzbz mz nigu kcng tzrlzngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbzng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlzngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdg kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrebez mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrd Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycpé pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmç kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngz mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngz murde nzrlxngitingr ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzlir nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrly-krgu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdéu kxnzawz kvavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmmetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ 1:2-3 Malakai 3:1

kzđq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzđq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' * ✱

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu." ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodz.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqmq kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngzr mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz beku. X dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, "Kzđq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlze ninge. X trtakitpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngz Jisz

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jisz vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodz. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jisz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmzrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." * ✱

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jisz Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jisz kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrpe leplz bade, mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzđq zbq Jisz kx vzneke kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnmzwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdzr mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jisz.

¹⁹ Zbz Jisz vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzđq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnczmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jisz nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztzdr

✱ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3 ✱ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jisz nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalde lcg 10-11, mku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpnizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdz kc ncblo kx mnepx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpbezbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmRNA? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpx-ngrpwx nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adu, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adu.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pppxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpelc nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle daxnznz nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrxpxe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwxleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmncpx Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalm x rlasztzde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtiir nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzyrapwxpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng

mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbz kdz ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzm krlzq zamrlzngr ninge!" ⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtdqe mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr zamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqppe Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbz, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpnzizm. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nzxlr lr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebnz mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz zamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzwxbung mrkc, sc ztrpipelr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwx kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrpebzle mz mqngde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmurde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx

* **1:43-44** Livae 14:1-32 * **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapuspe-ngrde Kzpnzizm mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

ngrdr, otile nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Leplz amrlx nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtqde Livae. X kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzklung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcng?" †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwlru Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdq zbq oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi keng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzng kx, "?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr dakxnzng?"

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q krng kxmra. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rxxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmra mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxng m lzrp kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmrna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmra mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatratipeng. A' dakxnzng kxmra nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmra." ‡

† **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblrk Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqm q keng tqmrna tqprmitr Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q keng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nztkeqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmra.

*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat**Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcqpqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ? Nike tzipqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr; rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧ ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat**Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmtile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangtrpzig da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzng da kxnyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.” ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatigr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat.” A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzklzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqden. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbldng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrtngrdr rkx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzlezle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng

§ 2:23 Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbld, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ 2:25 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ 2:26 Livae 24:9

trngiulrjiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxttr-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnmncpx mz leplz nzmcpzbzlr nide, sc tzaopebznz bade, tzrpipelr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztxlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutl dtrtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebznz bade. ¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbnzng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nr-pakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzrmaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*, dtrtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpnzizm. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrbxltxpe nzmu-krdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkalzpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipzbzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipzne

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol dtrtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbcng, nzatrkatilzbcng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbcng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dtzudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mq̄de.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpianu kx nabznge mn̄cpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidr̄tx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq r̄nge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitianu Mq̄ngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr̄ zmatq lc. X trpnznḡr nzipqqr̄ Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mq̄ngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq̄ mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr̄ Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz l̄xede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrlzlbzlr ma kc tq̄mnc-ngrde. A' rblx nzprtr-krbzlr br̄ma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tz̄m̄ncong mr̄kc. Nzatzwlrtr-ngrbzng nr̄pa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tz̄wxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemq̄ng sc tz̄tutrpq̄ng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, "?A' nekeng tq̄ngi angidr̄ lxenge x mz̄lengeng?" ³⁴ Obq̄txbz mz kxnzrl̄ngiting kcng tz̄wxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tq̄rpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tq̄ngi lxenge x mz̄lengeng! ³⁵ Murde kr̄kc tq̄vz-nq̄bl̄q̄le me pnz dr̄twr Gct, nide la mz̄lengē x inwenge x lxenge angidr̄ng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibr̄de, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tq̄vzope mz nabz dr̄ta' ngr Dxbu Gz̄lili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc t̄z̄yrlwr̄ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tq̄dwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng t̄z̄yrlwr̄pxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung n̄zycm̄ne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq̄ lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr n̄zycm̄ne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalz̄tq̄mam̄u bange! Kz̄dq̄ mzli kzdq̄ kc ncblo oliq̄tile dr̄tc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tq̄arl̄xpele nra wit n̄ȳcdeng, murde r̄pile nayr̄kqlvzle mz dr̄tc' mz nibr̄de. ⁴ A' mzli kc tq̄arl̄x-ngr̄deleng, kzdung t̄ationḡ mz lrpzki kx dr̄tc' ngr̄de mq̄ngi, x n̄znḡq̄tilzmq̄ng ut̄c. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung n̄ztaonḡ mz dr̄tc' kx̄melx, murde ycom̄ mz r̄plz. Nz̄lvc̄pulz-animq̄ng, a' n̄z̄gl̄ring x n̄zm̄ztx-ani-mounḡ mz nepi, murde dz̄br̄dr̄ tr̄vzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou n̄zt̄ationḡ mz dr̄tc' ngr̄ nc̄ngrbz. Krl̄cnḡ n̄z̄lvc̄pum̄ilz̄m̄ lx̄bi x n̄z̄yrl̄vl̄vzo lx̄bi nidr x tr̄nz̄pa-p̄nzung. ⁸ X kzdung n̄z̄taō mz dr̄tc' kx̄m̄rlz. Krl̄cnḡ n̄z̄yrl̄vl̄z̄m̄q̄ng x n̄z̄pang. Kzdung nr̄adr̄ pipz, kzdung nr̄adr̄ kqlu, x kzdung nr̄adr̄ kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yr̄plapx, na-abzle n̄ztwz-krde dr̄twr ngr̄ natq̄ lc."

† **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tz̄plzpxbzlr alwx ngr̄dr̄ng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mq̄ngrkxtr p̄tx̄tx̄p̄-ngr̄de nide. Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, rblx doa lc n̄z̄yckr̄ dr̄twr̄de alwx ngr̄deng, murde Mq̄ngrkxtr dek̄c̄ tq̄ok̄at̄r̄le leplz mz n̄z̄m̄c-kr̄dr̄ alwx ngr̄dr̄ng. Doa kx pivxitile Mq̄ngrkxtr tr̄pnznḡr n̄z̄m̄c-kr̄de alwx ngr̄deng mz n̄z̄plzpx-kr̄bz̄leleng mz Gct. X tr̄pnznḡr n̄z̄ipqqr̄ Gct nide.

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngı Nqmı Kr Leplz**Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15*

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitimpxbzle badr nıke tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmı kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nznıni-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napıpxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmı-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " ✧

¹³ Kctıpx Jiszs trnzkrzl-krdrı nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "??Tryrplatıtru narmı nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmı kx tqmıle lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmı drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nıde sele: Nra wıt kcng tqarlx ncblo ngı natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngı nqmı kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznıkeng nzxl-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngır dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztıngır nzxpxungır x nzatalzngır kcng tzvzpxmqngı mz nzrlxngıtingır. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nıbr ncngırbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tıu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtıu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlı nzapulr lxbı kcng tqyrlvılvzolzı nabzdr, x trpnzngır nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzolıqtılr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngıtlr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipzngı, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzkqlutx-zlwzng."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx**Luk 8:16-18*

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpıbzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope toplı. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqmı lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatıtr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmı natq Gct kc tqxlramı murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmı. Mz nqmı kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamı, sa na-ayzıubz Gct bamu. A' nızrka-krde myaszıle kxmu nızrka-krmı. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngır mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu

natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpiبزle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrnrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlvzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpemleng, murde mzli r nzrkqng nradr kaputrpeem."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnczlvzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlvz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X *utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*" ✧ ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzlvzng drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpiبزle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpevr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtzpe-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlvz nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvce-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmvlr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlvz kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!" ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpiبزle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ✧ ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwvlr-zlvzng-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?" ⁴¹ A' nzmwvlr-zlvzng, sc tzrpi-etrvpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlvpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrdc kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqripele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ? Nike tqotime? Esalznggr mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqng!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngc Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tznglropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxznkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxznkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim." ²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalzm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitirpebzle kx, "Inyxngc yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrdqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd. Nzmnpcpxmqng mz mzlir leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

* **5:1** Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✱ ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtype mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzngr. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqngc kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrpebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrpebzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrpe lrpzngc?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlungrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnexppebz mz zmwxlz. Kxmule-esz' mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxngc. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrizbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztzpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koun!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxedc x trtede da lc nzketitpxplr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxznzg namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzlezle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzketipxlr nzalvztr-krde. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzirpi-etr-krdr kx, "?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?

✱ 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krde nide mz nzirtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzirtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkk kcng tqxlrdng? ³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ? X trngiu inwedeng lcong tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpdxpe-ngdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlr nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." * ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi tpxwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng x nzmrlng. ⁶ Jiszs kctitpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi tpxwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngnamu mztea lcde." *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzalztq-kzpwzng bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

*Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcong, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrti kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymnetr-ngdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkk kcng tqmatq-esz'ng." ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkk kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznngiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrppele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde

* **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeq amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc naturpe. Mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebze kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzetzung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr; nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngr nide. Sc tqrppebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "?Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkriz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' yacalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu kcng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblammng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nzyzlmqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrg x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x namatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilr. A' leplz kxnzkqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlung kcng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlir nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzngr kxacivele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. *

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng." ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu

* 6:34 Matiu 9:36; Jon 4:34-38

ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqlvr." Nzmtxdr x sc tzpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbxle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzele nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzmukrdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzlr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwx krlzbxle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntzotpwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncxtrpqn mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpbxzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrzlti-angidrkalr nzrngisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rxx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rxx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpbezng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtmqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrx-lxblnrg. X nzyrnititpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtrtx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxtrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqm q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm q Kr Melrmqung
Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqm q kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm q lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqm q lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr

kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzđq nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqđr mz lue, x sc tzm̄u-ateng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnr̄g leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqđr o nakipong, x sc tzm̄u-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrđr kx navz-nqblqkr nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g murde natubq̄bzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzkqlung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q kqluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krđr da kx nzm̄utiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzđq zbq̄ kzđung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzm̄cti-lzbq-krđr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcn̄g nzkrlzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄q kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq̄ x ncblo kc tq̄mu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemq̄ng tzn̄zlvzo-ngrđr nqm̄q krgung?” ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycm̄etr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzn̄gi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzyr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcn̄g nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A’ trnzvz-nqblqlru natq̄nge murde nqm̄q nr nabzđr yc-r̄rup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krđr ninge mane mz drtwr̄nge, murde n̄zrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrđr leplz nzvzpxmq̄ng bange. A’ trtingr.’ ” *

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a’ krlang tq̄vz-nqblq̄amu nqm̄q kx nzyrlq̄ leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu n̄zrkatpxn̄gr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblq̄pwzmu nqm̄q krmu. ¹⁰ Kzđq me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tq̄kabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem.’ * x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a’ pibq̄tile nidr; takitxtrpwzle n̄zrnibq̄ngr.’ * ¹¹⁻¹² A’ rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takit̄rde doa trnzamrlue-krde trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokat̄r-krde nidr; n̄zmu dzu r da kx naokat̄rle nidr yrlq̄px-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A’ mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlq̄txpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblq̄amu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu. X vz zvz nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx n̄zbatrpzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krđr nqm̄q kr melrmq̄mung x n̄zrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krđr natq̄ Gct.” *

Leplz Kcng Trnzakitrđru N̄zprtr̄ngr Mz Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kq̄le-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, “Lalztq̄-angidrmamu bange x yrlq̄amu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlq̄tr mz nrkrđrtq̄ leplz trnzbatrpwzlr̄u trnzakitr-krđru nidr mz n̄zprtr̄ngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A’ ngi da kcng tzvzpxmq̄ng mz leplz kx n̄zbatrpzlr trnzakitr-krđru nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle n̄ztwz-krde drtwr̄ ngr natq̄ lc.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x t̄zdwat̄pe-ngrđr kc ma. X sc t̄zveat̄ipebzlr bade n̄ike drtwr̄ ngr nzalvztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tq̄rpipebz Jiszs kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq̄ lc? Trngiu dakxn̄zng x mq̄ kx trnzycpqu kx n̄zbatrpzlr trnzakitr-krđru leplz mz n̄zprtr̄ngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz n̄ibrde sc tq̄vzpxpe-mop mz nrkrđrtq̄.” Natq̄ Jiszs lc drtwr̄ ngrde kx takit̄rde n̄zmungr dakxn̄zng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tq̄rpipe-mopwzle kx, “A’ da kx n̄zvzđzmq̄ng mz nabz

* **7:7** Asaea 29:13 * **7:10** Nzrlasznḡr 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **7:10** Nzrlasznḡr 21:17; Livae 20:9 * **7:13** 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natq̄de, x n̄zrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

leplz, nidr lang tzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcngr nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcngr seleng: nzkcmzngr; nzdobungr; nzglqpx-lzbqngr; nzngqngungr; nzesabrtingr; nzrpiqbtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngr; drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimnggr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr; nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcngr amrlx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcngr nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct."

*Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Matiu 15:21-28*

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnznggr kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdzq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtopwz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxnztowpzngr namu-kaing. Murde trmlzlu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzngr nandr x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzngr kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqnggr mrlzvxix! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm." ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelr inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcngr trngiulrJiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nznpu, mz nzyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitpxple ncblo kc rlrur mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcngr. X yrqltrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, "Lvzpx!" Natq lc nzrpiqb lr Jiu kx, "Efata!" ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlrepe x nzymne-krde otxpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcngr bzkq nzpitiixnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nznpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtix-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlrepe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzkctipxlr x sc tzipelr kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxix esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcngr nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzymne-krdr."

† **7:30** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztowpzngr drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzngr drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmlzlu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlr Jiszs, x takitrdre nzokatr-krde nide.

8

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)**Matiu 15:32-39*

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbg dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzm-nctipemlr bagu mrka zbg tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkiplr rlr." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitiXdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kpz badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz zbg lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

*Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct**Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56*

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlx-tibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nxlzr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnztwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrzb Jiszs nike tzycmnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnztwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? ? Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzng nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx kcng tqmctipeamu. * ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz."

* **8:10** Trpnzng kx rkrlz me ycngr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq krlc. A' mc kz Mati 15:39. * **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2

21 Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

22 Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititrpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. 23 Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitpxle rlrū mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?” 24 Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipeline kx, “Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmckrnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnvzvneng.” 25 Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. 26 Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzqk tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm.” ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

27 Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” §

28 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzlupe-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ☆ 29 Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim Kxnmcpx!” 30 A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

31 Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbx bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqzbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr; kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. 32 Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitpxle rlrū kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc.” 33 A' Jiszs lxlvrzbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqnpanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkriz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

34 Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz

† 8:21 Jiszs rpile na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzkqlu-krdr; mz nqm q lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrizlr nzatarka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzmu tr-rlxpwzu bret badr; murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnxkqlung.

‡ 8:26 Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mw x prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmlz-krdr; bzqk aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § 8:27 Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkriz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx.

☆ 8:28 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-
zli-krde lrpzki rng. ☆ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlung
kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x
Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr
mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde
trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ☆
³⁸ Lepzl ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng
tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl, sa
napctxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc
enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung
nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz
nzvectr-krmlle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King
rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc
tzvzdpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz,
ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnz nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli
x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe x aglqpz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc
tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-
krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz,
mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq,
nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc
tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng
x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo
ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxng
Kxnmrlzti. Lalztpqzmu bade." ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng,
Jiszs kc tqutxpepwx mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq
nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepzl mz
nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle
kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrppebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou
sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc
x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" ☆ ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx,
"Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz

☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk,
a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, na-aclvatio-kzku kxmu
nzyokaetipx-krgr natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Naglqle
kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. ☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9 * **9:1**
Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r
nztelqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm
Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz
nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle
ncblo kxnzetu lcng li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzb x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X
aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq tpxwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr
nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmcpk ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5

nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwzu badr kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-
kzle kx Mrlx Leplz na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide.
13 A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzbem. A' leplz nzatrkat-
kzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkat-krdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqng
Nzryrnrkxtr." §

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14 Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz
kc, sc tzrmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng
kcng tzmnczbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz
Lou sc Mosis. 15 Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpce-ngrdr Jiszs, nzkctipxlr x sc
tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalalvzpelr nide. 16 Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Nike
tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?" 17 Kzdzq ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc
mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm
bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymcne-krde. 18 X mzli kznikeng drka'
lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtltzpe nimz x tqrtcxope-ngrde mz drtc',
vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x
sc tqululwxkz'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a'
rblxtile nidr." 19 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-
krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc
tqmngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." 20 Zbz sc tzvzmipezlr bade.
A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpce-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtltzpe nimz tqnrce
x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc
tqwxbutrpebz.

21 Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox
lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. 22 Vz zvz
nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde
kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr,
nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade." 23 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Nike
tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz doa
kxnzlxngitilr Gct." 24 A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu,
lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nznggokr nzrlxngiti-krngc."
25 Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnzklung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz
nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
"Drka' ngr nzangqng nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, ngidrlvz-ngrbo bam
prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!" 26 Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe,
x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqrszpxpele nide. Doa kc
sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmc
leplz kxnzklung le, sc tzrpipele kx, "Doa la bzpe." 27 A' mz nzkrlzkr
Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele
nztulz-mou-krmle.

§ 9:13 Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x
naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea
53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiote
enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr
ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x
mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs
kxngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kc naprtzbz
mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiudrtwrde nzkrlytikr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc.” ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrlylru drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpz sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✨

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nzyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpibezle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpowz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✨

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatik nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszzle mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqng nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcng pnz trnzyrou natq lcng 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. ✨ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ✨ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. 43-48 Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclevetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatil-zbqq. Mz mzli r nzatalzng r dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzng r kx batrpzle nztavz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncng r kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ✧ 49 Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzcxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalngi-krdr nzrlngiti-krmu. 50 Nzcxpung r lcong mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amngi-krmu nzrlngiti-krmu nzm naptxpx-ngnamu nzatubqting r kc navzpxm mz nzcxpung r lcong. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzcxpung r lcong nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzylzng r X Nzaxtxng r Krnalz

Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. 2 Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?" 3 Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxng r?" 4 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzm ncblo *nyarbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncd r x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*" ✧ 5 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi. 6 A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmncr-lxblr-krdr.' ✧ 7 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidng. X ncblo namncr-amngipebz mz olvz rde. 8 Murde doa lcong li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.' ✧ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. 9 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng r leplz kx takitrd nazakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzylzng r."

10 Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. 11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr; murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtnde nzesal-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzylzng r mz Gct. 12 X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

✧ **9:43-48** Asaea 66:24 † **9:50** 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidng r drtwr ngr ngalrde lcong. Murde trnzkrizu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxng r lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztetqtr-ngrdeng. ✧ **10:4** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 ✧ **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 ✧ **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31

¹³ Kzđq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszš mz nzmaletkrbzlz nrkrđrtđqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcnđ. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszš, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztowpwnđ nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnđ nzlxngitilr Gct mz nznđini-krde King rdr. *

¹⁵ X trpnzngnr nzmnczl-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznđini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcnđ." ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcng mz mđde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mđde badr, x sc tqamrlztiipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszš badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo nđrlrm mz Jiszš, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszš bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngnr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcng tqkáp x Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnzmulr lcnđ." * ²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidr x natq lcnđ amrlx." ²¹ Jiszš obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngnr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznđgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vz m x vz-nqblqm ninge." †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszš, drtđde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vzt x zlwz. Murde nznđgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krđeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszš.

²³ Jiszš obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznđiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!" ²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrđr natđđeng. A' Jiszš rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwaťr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngnr nidil. X nznđlxkr kxnznđiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzwprkilvc-zlwz-ngrđr natđde x nznđbzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" ²⁷ Jiszš mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. Murde trpnzngnr da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krđr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszš kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzđeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, ³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdē nangi trtđki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzđeng, vzmi nzatrkatil-zlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³¹ A' nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz

* **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrdē nznđyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqmđ kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr. † **10:19** Nzrlaszngnr 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszš krlzle kx nznđgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mđqnr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzeturung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwnng murde nzkrzlzr kx kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr rlu kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. ³³ Rpibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrnibqngr ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux.”

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr.” ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nznngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznngini-krgr kxnzeturung kxnzmyapxbzng.” ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtizle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?” ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzng scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng.” †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpilr namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-es' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpex-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc

† **10:40** Jemes kc tznbqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

tqxlpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpibezle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcbba x tzrpibezlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalzm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztrkrde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpibezle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tizrveapebzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzpibezlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzkqlu nzprlxtiolr nzkq ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✱ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzylupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' † **11:8** Mrlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✱ **11:9** Sam 118:26

mzli r nzipakr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpipbez Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram." X ncblo nedeng nzxlrblzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputer-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz keng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu keng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz keng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkeng kqlu mz nrlc.' ☆ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ☆ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. Murde nzdobutlir nide mz nzkctipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrlz-moplr nc fiki kc tqqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztxlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpz mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpipbezle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqqlcbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxwiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzm naxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxwiamu. ²⁶ A' nzm trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "? Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzm na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm qlepwx kx nc fiki lc yrlvi a' trpnzngr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm qlepwx tqqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ☆ **11:17** Asaea 56:7 ☆ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngr nrade.

* **11:26** *11:12-22* Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. *11:23* Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 21:21-22. *11:24* Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. *11:26* Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr keng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35.

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr; tzrpipelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'" ³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrniku leplz kxnzqqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nxlzngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlzr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

†

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihbzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwznggr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukznggr mz nrlanc kc. * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzlzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlzr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzlzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzlzle, kx krlzbzle kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzlzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzlzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbebz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzlzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzlzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlr mrlxngre x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tZRPI-ETRPELR kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrdqde nztctpxp-ngrdr mz nibz bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpilz kx, 'Rplz kc etu tZPXTXPX-NGRDR ncblo kcng tZRWZ-NGRNG MA, NZAELWAPXNGR KX NIDE NOU RPLZ KC TQMYATXPX-ZLWZBZ. DA LC YAWE KXRWZNGR. X ABRTZTX-ZLWZ-NGRGU.'" * ¹² Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nZRPILR NALOLVZPE-NGRDR nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlzr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc

† **11:33** Jon yapwxtipile kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nZRPI-KRDE kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcnq nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnznggr nradr mz nzpXTXPX-KRDR profet ne Gct. * **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. * **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrngn tubq vzv. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz’ trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzuntung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr? ¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkq?” A’ mcplxtrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx.” ¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngn nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” X ncblo kcng nzktitpxlr natqde, murde trprtznzuz mz trtxki scdr.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr
Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*

¹⁸ Kzdzng Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzmu ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. * ²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz’?”

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlung. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ * ²⁷ Kxmule-esz’ ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a’ trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnng.”

*Lou Kxmyapxbz
Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbbq-ngrdr badr Jiszsz, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszsz kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?”
²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, ‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu.
³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.’”
³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbbq-krm.’”
³² Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcnq li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszsz kx, “Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble.”
³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbbq-krm.”
 Da lcnq li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzang-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrzb Jiszsz nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycppe pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszsz Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpplr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.”
³⁶ Murde Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde Kxnmcpx mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, nazv nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batrngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.**’”
³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr bade. †

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszsz leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvne-krdr me nzamwangr da.”
³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmolvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbbqng.
⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmalng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

☆ **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ☆ **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8
 ☆ **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ☆ **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 ☆ **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszsz na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo murde Gct armyalze nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpowzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnzationgr nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqululi trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Veax Nzcxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adru sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

✧

⁷ "X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzykrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzctung nimu. Sa navzmlr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzctu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnce badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzqk da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngnr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. ¹³ Leplz kxnxkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbxle mz nzbz-krmu, sa narlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✱ X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-knamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-krmle x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ “Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka-ngrbzm mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzcxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr, Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalzvtr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Acvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lcng, Gct sa nacynglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnaxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✱ ²⁶ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✱ ²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x

✱ **13:14** Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15

✱ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✱ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpep mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krly tpxwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlywamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvzpep, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngr mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlywamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqngc lcng tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!"

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzngr kxtr, mzli kc tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrlyti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpxku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmunge Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtc mrlz zlwz. Lvlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnabr ngrde tqqlwx?⁵ Takitrdc nzamwatxng r tolo la mz narnabr kx tqqlwx. Narnabr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzrngiscung." Sc tzipibqtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpingrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemlc bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzrngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kx nike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrdc nide nzale-krmlele bange.

Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzlbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, ‘?Kxakrlz rpilale nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?’ ¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde zamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpihz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzlezle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulvzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblzlrku mzli ka.” ✧

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztx pnz, x sc tzycmne-esz'-lxblzlrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxng lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmrlz mz nrlc kc na-acle Gct kalr.”

26 Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqppxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

27 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.'
 ☆ 28 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krgru elr."

29 A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!"

30 Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrdc natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwx ninge x kio nzky'a'-krde nzwrdc krali kc ate."

31 A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne." 33 Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. 34 Sc tqrpibzle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

35 Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz. 36 Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz zmatqkr drtqngc x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

37 Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpioebzle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'?" 38 Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdcu."

39 Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. 40 Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

41 X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrdc kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpm. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzalengr alwx. 42 Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

* **14:26** 14:24-25 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrngung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcngr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlpzebze alwx ngrngung mz jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzm-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. ☆ **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

*Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni**Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu." ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlobzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." * ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbllq. †

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu**Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzrylwrpx-lxblrngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc twwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulqkrde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmra kx trnzkrzlu ncblo nzwzng.' " ⁵⁹ A' natq keng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlm mz mzilrd, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?" ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. * Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?" ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krng me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." *

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzq scde, tqrpibzle mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nztangr-krng ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ? Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. * ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo keng mz Kansrl sc tzyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr,

* 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqryle buk lc. * 14:61 Asaea 53:7 * 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 * 14:64 Livae 24:16

tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmncly-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tquturpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipebzle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs." ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili."

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpiabo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." ⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnixpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?"

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ☆

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

† **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpix o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzkq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. **14:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpix trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide. * **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom tpxwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitirdeu nznibqngn nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nnotangr. **15:2** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmcpix. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nzngini-krde kz king. ☆ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcngr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmazlrxp-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitprzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcngr kx narlxtilzublzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpiau King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcngr, x sc tqaprxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpekr Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztrpekr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpekr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcngr sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcngr nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlez. ²³ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpekr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcngr daes, mz nzkrlez-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwaxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcngr natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, “KING R LR JIU.” ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngz mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwle zvzetq atwrnrngr x naxngitrlr mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18

“Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.” ✨
 29 Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycnglrlzlbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz’ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, 30 e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!” ✨

31 Mz nzmu-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a’ trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. 32 Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnmcpx ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.” X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

33 Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrng, krlzble nabznepi kc tqtq. 34 X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?” Drtwr ngrde kx, “Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?” ✨

35 Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxl-rbrbzlz natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, “? Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!”

36 Kzdg nidr otilc kc kzdg da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✨ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros.”

37 Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

38 X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesimaliomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. 39 Kzdg kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz’ (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

40 Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. 41 Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz

✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz’ Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a’ mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A’ suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✨ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✨ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtllzpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekcng tzbatrpnzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik Eloi apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a’ nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A’ Jiszs trwailleu.

nzkqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxl-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebze kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebze kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ☆ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc txzpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etrpelr kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazl r nide, a' ngi txpwx Jon, x olvz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krzlx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrzlx-zpwxu, a' mw x nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopz. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nczpibz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz' mz. X nzyrlqlr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nczpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ☆ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42

* **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz' mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28.

mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, 'Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzele bamu.' " ✧

⁸ Olvz keng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nzrnrcti-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tzngrlpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzng doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

*Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala
Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpx-lzbqz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ✧ ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng keng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbzele kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlru natqde. §

*Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling
Luk 24:13-35*

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpx-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlru natqdr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nradesz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz keng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlic tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rlx lcde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmraleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmngng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr

✧ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzele drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrizleu Jiszs. X mz nzxl-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. **16:8** Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqmz mz nzryrngr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrngr kx nzryrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b "Zbz olvz keng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznepwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da keng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlic nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape." ‡ **16:8** Nzryrngr kxkqlu nzyeng mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzeting mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzng ngaldr leng mz nznngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ✧ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungr mz nzbzngr nzwrd nesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung.” *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ✧ ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepoxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkctipxng mz nzaelwapoxngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng r lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatigr kxnzrlxngiting mz nztulrtr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr; nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzwzpxkr Pol nzwzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwzrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwzrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Lepzl nzrpilr kx mwz nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwz Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzilir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwz okatrlr Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzwz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzwz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng sdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlr nigu nzkriz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxznawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Lepzl, mz da kx xngitrlr mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, rybo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzrmc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnmzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Lepzl kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztrq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmzcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzilirgr. ³ Mz nqm q kcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11
✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcnq amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krlzbxle me yrkrkixple. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr. ⁴Yrbo bam da lcnq murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcnq tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzipibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶Nqm q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng neder doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹Zbz sc tqkrlzbxle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zby, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcpexe kx nanginge pris kc nangcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcede. Sc tqdwatpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde, ¹⁰zbo ngr lr Jiu kcnq sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcngr bqlr nc ninz. ¹²Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrxpe. ¹³A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct.

[†]X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzbz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! ¹⁵Nanginge ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ✱ Mqngkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng*. ✱ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcnq trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpex." ✱

¹⁸Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwx natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzngringengr doa ncblo. Mz nzm-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqzbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes'z' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes'z' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwrd esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcp-x-angidrlr pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcpex navzm. ✱ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ✱ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✱ **1:17** Luk 1:76

²¹ Leplz kcong tzkarka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangrnzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangrnzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpxle. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangrnzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrpel ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpepeme nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqnge!" †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twz bzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧ ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcong tqpi bzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpi bz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrlq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧ ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ✧

³⁴ Rpi bz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpi bz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x nayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcong tqpi bo nangida murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrbz Elszbet nzycmnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblepe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nznznkr drtwrnge le trnaxxmuleu

† 1:25 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipele blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidrpe. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ychz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrlapxle nide mz trnzngine-ngru.

✧ 1:27 Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ 1:31 Matiu 1:21 ✧ 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmity-pnzle nzabrtzngr. ⁴⁵ Amrltxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlzngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri §

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge. ✧ ⁴⁷ X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge. ✧ ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxznobqso. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe. ⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepeme bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. ⁵⁰ Aodu-zvzle krkcnq tzamrluelr nide. ✧ ⁵¹ Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxznqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ ⁵² Apoopeme king kxznmatqng. X avzdzvzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧ ⁵³ Rkabz dakxznng kxmrlzting mz kxznbrtaleng. A' krkcnq tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧ ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxznmcpx." ✧

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet mrnka-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpce. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kc nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!" ⁶² Zbz sc tzycmnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcnq sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxznmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpihzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vvpem mz nzxpex-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vvpem mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3 ✧ 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17

nigu mz mq leplz kcong tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ ⁷³ kc tgesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmggu Ebraam. ✧ ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu."

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle. ✧ ⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpaxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlwro-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngnr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcong tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrnrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs acvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzykrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzrkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxbler mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpowz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrnrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcong nzmwxlrzsbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzqk mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu

✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17 ✧ **1:76** Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ **1:79** Asaea 9:2

nzmika, Kxnmcpx kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbvlvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu.”

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, “Takitrde nzamatqngr Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlic, nzmnc-zpwxngr sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!” ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlvzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmckrgu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu.”

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlz mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxplz da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrllq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlz Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rxx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nznpu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.*” ✧ ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzngz le e bona nali, nanibqbz mz Yawe.*” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx mz nzarlax-krde lr Israel. X Mqngkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnmcpx ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdz Josip nzprmitrplz itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *napule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqmz krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu.* X nabatrplzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✧

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 ✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlaszngz 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzklqu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq keng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipelinezle mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nznngini-krde rkk. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnxphtxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu keng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwaxp-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzphtxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpz nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz keng tzobqtixpxlr Gct nzarlapx-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlmz x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqtetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ✨ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr keng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc trzkrlzpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trzkrlzlr kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem. ⁴⁴ Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz keng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitpebzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrkrlzti-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz keng tzlaltzqbzng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nzrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipelinez lxede kx, "Mrlxnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztixpegr nztangrtingr nim."

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, "Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ? Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?" ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-txpwxle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlmz mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz,

* 2:36 Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✨ 2:41 Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † 2:42 Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla napmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzpzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. *

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdg mou Laesanas nide king kc tqacleve Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lcede Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acleve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngitikerbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar Luejodzn mz nzryapwxkrbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrxtramu." ⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdg ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwxkrbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcede rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde napule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlw a nyrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtigr namnzp'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nyrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " *

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krde ngrde nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr naryrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? * ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tektqrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatut-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. * ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, nidr kcng nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nztektqr-krdrle." *

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "? Nike nawaipekr?" ¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrnngisc nzkq kxli nakabzle kzdg mz kx trpnzng scde nzkq. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung

* **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. **3:2** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpax-alzuir kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlzibzle inyx Anas, mz nztektqr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzibzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr Ir Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5 * **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8** Jon 8:33, 39 * **3:9** Matiu 7:19

mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" ¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narncbr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom nazpe ncblo kxesz'." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzipibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnzmcpix nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitipebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrix nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kc ngc alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpxp-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqclclvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvpxp, ²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvzx nim." ✨ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nznpu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

✨ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.
²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.
Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.
Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.
Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.
Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.
²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.
Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.
Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.
Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.
²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.
Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.
Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.
Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.
Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.

Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzngr Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodz n z nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr vz-krlybzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngkrxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmnctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmuz-krde dakxnzng.'" ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlppele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzacive king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpibz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lncg tzmilz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzymalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge nakanabangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aciveq." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angio wxu nim murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztztrpwz bade!'" ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ✧ ¹² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkg atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lncg amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrdde kzble.

✧ **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✧ **4:8** Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ **4:11** Sam 91:11-12 ✧ **4:12** Lou Kcpwz 6:16

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da keng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcppe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppele mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ *"Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz keng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlax-krnge krkcng tzatrkatng. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpipxngr kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlax-krdeleng."* *

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacive ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz keng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpibezle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!" ²² Leplz lcong nzkcitixpxlr natq keng tqabrngztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpianu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. * ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrnrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaaja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. * Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzqqlung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaaja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrjiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. * ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzqqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzng nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrjiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." * *

²⁸ Zbz leplz keng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nxlrbzlr natqde lcong. ²⁹ Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmilzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea

* 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2 * 4:24 Jon 4:44 * 4:25 1 King 17:1 * 4:26 1 King 17:8-16

* 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxzmcpix. X nzrpihzlr na-alele du rkx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcong drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznkeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrjiu.

kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prttxtrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzkcitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcng nzkcitxpxlr, x sc tizrpi-etrepelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppqxm. Sc tizrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrl zragox kc. X zragox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxznzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng zragoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzeng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tizrpir kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzlr kx nide Kxnmzcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczlr-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlaltq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzrmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipelr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtixlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr

amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alcpxbze mnr dxbu kxpiż. Jiszs wxbutxlmz mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebze mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpiż Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr nc kx prtż mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye." ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtż-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpłi zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayagłqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebze kx, "Rlasz txpwx ninge, kx Kxetu rng! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzkcitixpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpiż Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alcvtrpo bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nzdetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqłbłqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzđq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzđq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzđq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzđq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpbez bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!" ¹³ Kxmuleesz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpze nide. X sc tqrpipebze kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpiżle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x piż bade napwxlitibze nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbze mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧ ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqqple Alwx Ngr Kzđq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrđrtqde

Matu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzđq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alcvtz-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc twwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzcypxmng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzcypxmng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqcypxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrđrtqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzđq nqni. Nzrpilr nagłqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde

na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nrvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mz nztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzkctitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Memule tqmu-lxblz-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxng trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzipilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxznng, a' nzmuxt-zvzng." ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli

* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblzlr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnng li nzaelwpxp-ngrdr nqmq krnge kxmRNA. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzqk kxmRNA, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzqk kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatiupele nzqk kc tqmRNA, x muli lrpz kc tqmRNA, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxznzng kxmRNA mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxznzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcede ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznzng, x da lcnng li sc tzatrkatiupeng. ³⁸ A' dakxznzng kxmRNA nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmRNA. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kcng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqmq krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmRNA. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tznngtipelel.*

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzipipebzlr kx, "?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?" ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ☆ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ☆ ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnde da kx takitirde nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangrtrpnzng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztirpebzle drtwrdr, sc tzipipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatngr leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!" ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tzipipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm."

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ☆ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ☆ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis.

Atwztqtpxple mǫde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nygatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mǫpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdzq zbq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdq mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlickxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlic kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mǫpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx *Jemes,* (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadzis), x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrū mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrū tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz zamrlzng nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbztr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

"Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlic ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlic kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzrngisc-krmu da mz nrlic ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlic kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nztangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlic ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlic kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka zamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlic ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlic kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlic ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmlle nabzmu mz nrlic kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrgc-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlic ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlic kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatnggr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlic ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatni pnz melrmqmgung. ✱ Murde mz nrlic kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlic ka. Murde mz nrlic kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxnggr kcpwz tqkrlzlbzle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzalztqmqng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngdrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr.

²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzipzlr nimu, a' narlxibzmu mz Gct nxamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlvbzme, a' ao-lxlv-r-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrnggr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxtpemopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwz badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzmu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngdrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlvpwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-kzmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jiszsz kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-katokrde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipqkzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrnggr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

✱ 6:20-26 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ‡ 6:31 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszsz angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai.

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawailele, nztaong rilldr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblambz kx myaszlze kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblambz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge.

✧

⁴¹ “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpxme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.’ ? Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x mzp q kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcngr dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz.” ✧

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiolc gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiolc ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiong. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpznmz. ² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagotx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzlezle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitnde nzokatr-krmle. ⁵ Murde

✧ 6:40 Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ 6:45 Mak 7:20 § 6:49 Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 7:25.

mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkaxp trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, Zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbze kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx naxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwa-trkrme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe."

⁹ Kx xlrzb Jiszs natqdeng kctitpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqr-pipebze mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!" ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlzr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletrepebze da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitpxplr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vvpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng!" ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbze mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o tringr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpeplr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzbze?' "

²¹ Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzvz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba*

* 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou sedr lr Jiu nzdwa-trkrdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong.

nzobqpeng, kxnbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nxlrlpeng da, kxnzbzpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong. ✨ ²³ Sa namrlz bz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx.” †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Rrlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Rrlc menrpa nenge. Sa natwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’ ” ✨ ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide.” ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlzngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tizrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuul’

³³ “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x trmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipamu kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!’ ³⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kzdq Farzsi X Kzdq Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdq Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxbl-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdq olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz

✨ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz. ✨ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlznngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

tolo kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpultixozebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbze bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbze nzbxt-krbze nide.”

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztiptele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam.” Rpibz Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.” ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxesz' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzng m z bq kxesz'. ⁴² Trpnzng nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle kx bzqk nzxpenepele ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?” ⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzng lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. A' wztipebzle nanycng mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde. ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqnge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' tresakika nztngi-krde nanycng kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' aelupebzle nanycng mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ “Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzippq-krbze Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzngi-krbze nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz.” ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Alwx ngrmqng nzippq-angidrpe.” ⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “? Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippqxngr alwx?” ⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzqk da kx nakxnepe drtqm.”

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmncz-krbzl bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbze drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzpz Joana kernalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrlr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Matu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdzq mzli kdzq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng utc. ⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmixbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz
Matu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveat-ibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.' " ☆

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitng x nzrlapxngr. ¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzatalzng. ¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolr nabzdr, x trpnzng nzbpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzolliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepez badr.

18 "X na-acleve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngz mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngz. X kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzngz kxtpowzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

19 Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmngz bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncngz mrkc. 20 Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemngz la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim." 21 X sc tqrpibzle kx, "Lxenge x mzlemngz dekng tzxlrgz natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22 Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtngz mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng. 23 Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr naboopeng. 24 Nzvzbngz mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzngz x nrwx votx pnz. * 25 Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzckti-lzbqngz x nzmwxlr-kzngz, x sc tzipi-etrlpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26 Nzkaputrpzngz mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngz leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. Kzdq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

27 Jiszs kz poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvzede la, x trpnzngz scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwx mz butqbr kx nzyrztzmngz kxnbzngz. 28-29 Mzli kqlupe tqlovlzngz drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngz nide ncblo kxnpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzngz mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangz x nzkyan-zngz: X rtctxo-lzbqz bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngz! ? Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtqge!"

30 Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngz Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzngz bade. 31 Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngz noude mz Hxl. 32 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmungz mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. 33 Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmngz mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng.

* 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmcc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlring sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnzqqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmcc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzrmeng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtpe-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitrepbzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpm. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrepbz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrepbzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "?Neke tqmaletrpzle ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la txbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlzlr kx nzbxtrpzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrpzle ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa." ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzlzipe, sc tqvzpem, mrcnepem, x rctxo-lzbqzbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmalettr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmrlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng

† **8:48** Mwxlrtilr-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Liviae 15:19-30]

amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrlzkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrlzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!" ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc." ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzkctipxlrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxplngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrlzkapzlrng. Rpi bzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng." ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnng.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrtxtrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng." ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧ ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcing?" X sc tqrpile namcle Jiszs.

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)
Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlpemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcing mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng

✧ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxznng. Murde trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxznng.”

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibze badr kx, “Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxznng.” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowwtine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxznng nang zbo ngr leplz lc.” ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzklq-lu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztowpwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50).” ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzklung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr toplu nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxznng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdzq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzklung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdzung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou.” ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxnmcpx ne Gct.” ²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ycmetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqng naetqtx zlvz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” ²³ Zbz sc tqrpibezle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rng. * ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtre nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rng x zluli r Trteng x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

* **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Naglqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdzq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectreple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.
²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpz-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpz-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzipilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrz-angidrlu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapz-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmcpz. Lalzqbzmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yclrpitxrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
 Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu!" ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnititro mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Leplz amrlx nzkctitpxplr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
 Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtibe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzmktipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa naprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdn ninge." ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlr nuke drtwr ngrde. Nzylq-kapqz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrltr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

† **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct**Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Kzdg mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxstopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxstopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct."

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs**Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlr-pxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu." ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlclzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?" ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrzb sc tqclclvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, "Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzycmne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukur leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlaxngr nidr.}" ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs**Matiu 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq." ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ? Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?" ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

‡ 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr. § 9:60 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxznkqlung nzrpiir kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxznzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm.

⁶¹ Kzđq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr." ⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqmđ lcpwz, mane nznzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzipzpbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrli nimu mz nzvzmi-krmli leplz bange. ✧ ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzli leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmaneutng leplz. A' Gct sa na-acivele nimu. ⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-txpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.' ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxng la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzkimouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧ ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrđrtq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetpemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzm kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzli ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmđ krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzm-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' ✧ ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmđ nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz

* **10:1** Kzdung nzryrng nzyro nzpnu-rlimz txpwz. ✧ **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38 ✧ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51 ✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28

taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rlx lng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✱ ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmz murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlc nimu mz Hxl!" ✱

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge." ✱ Mz nibr natq lng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani tpxwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ✱ ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ✱

Jiszs Abrtz

Matu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcdc Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrzlzi angidr ninge, a' ngi tpxwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrzlzi angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzm-c-krmu da kcng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcp x ne Gct x da lng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lcdc se. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?" ✱ ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? Mx

✱ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✱ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✱ **10:16** Matu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✱ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ✱ **10:20** Sam 69:28 ✱ **10:25** Matu 19:16-19

kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngz nzwrdz kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtrq mz nzlungr kxboi." * ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipeline mz Jiszsz kx, "?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkioimle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka-ngrng. Nzaotxpbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopole Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqm qcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmaziz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbleng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzkqtrpzmeng bade.'

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" ³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszsz Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszsz. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngz kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszsz tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu rngz, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengz da kcng amrlx. ? Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzqk otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszsz Mz Nzkrka'ngr Matu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

* **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; James 2:8 * **10:28** Livae 18:5

¹ Kzđq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzđq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzđq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmnczl-krbzkr bam nznngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqlc nzqip-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Kzđq mzli kzđq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzđq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, 'Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqmđ lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trntubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzđq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzđq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzđung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzđung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmđ lcpwz doa lr ma kxesz' kx zamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzm Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmunz nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrizlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlc se. Mz nzmazlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct,

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzđq kz drtq Setzn.

aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ “Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x acivele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlovlzlng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpex zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpex mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrme me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.' ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmngng sc tzmncpxpemng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.”

†

Jiszs Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tgycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlz bz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, nangini-kzpo rkx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlzngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. * **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

Ninine sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpidx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrnr da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng da. ³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlzng da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu

Matu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzycmne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzumu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² “A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng.

⁴⁴ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm q lc

‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilzm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrng leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzkqlung kxnzpxtxp-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrly-krdr kx nqm̄ krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nq̄blq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzycmne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!” ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aletikatoamu nqm̄ krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nq̄blq-krdr̄leng. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzapulr da kxm̄rlepu, kx yrlq̄lzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nq̄blqwamuu nqm̄ lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxm̄ule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nq̄blq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycm̄netr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ✱ ⁵⁰ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa natamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzml̄e nznribqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm̄ mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² “Agrmplz nimu, kxzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq̄wamuu mz nzm̄ncly-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapq̄bzmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvpxpbzle naonrx ngr Heven.”

⁵³ Jisz kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq̄ kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznekr̄ti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jisz rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq apuamu Farzi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiāng. Nqm̄ krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrng, murde nqm̄ krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nq̄blqr nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapq̄ting, sa nayrbq-zpwzng. X mz nqm̄ lcpwz, da kx nzxpq̄brlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblrngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr mztea. Murde alwx ngrm̄ung amrlx kx yc-kapq̄ti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ “A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krkcng nznribq-tpwzng nrkrdr̄tq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trnznibqlru mq̄ng. ⁵ A'

✱ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nq̄blq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jisz, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rmr̄pe-ngrbz nznribqngr.

namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nzrnibq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti tpxwz!

⁶ “Kxmule-esz’ nizamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a’ trpnzngr boblz kx mrbtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A’ nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginar mu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A’ doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A’ rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr.*

¹¹ “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napixamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdzq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc’ kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr.” ¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc’u nzakingr dztu leplz.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a’ aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwng mz nzrngiscngr da.”

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jisz kx, “Napiho bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc’ kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzdzq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz’-krde kx, ‘Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyk-krdr nzkrz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.’ ²⁰ A’ rpibz Gct bade kx, ‘Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.’” ☆ ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, “X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a’ nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jisz kx ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A’ na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A’ doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide. ☆ **12:20** Sam 49:10

da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzm-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyz-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ "Mz nzm-krde lc, mane nzkxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzppqpxkr mqmya. Trnzwung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcong. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcong sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² "Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlamu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzliir nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcong. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqmq lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?" ⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxanzaw lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxanzaw lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ "A' trmrlzu kxanzaw lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzng nrvz-ani-krmlle.' Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxanzaw lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxanzaw kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troligu nrvz-nqblq-krdele nrviplangr nide nzwrd nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxanzaw kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takirde nrviplangr nide, nrviplangr nide nzwrd napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde."

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmlle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabzng tqtalvo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nrvz-krde la nakrlzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpianu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxng kxnlzngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyzng x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-es' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitigr ninge." *

Nzkrzlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu neng ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpppe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzmngngr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x neng. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nrvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzkrzlzng nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ "A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaianu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatpele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx navzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme."

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nvpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "?"

Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trteqqrwamuu la nqm q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alele nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ "Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlz nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutix-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiopo da kx na-ayrlyvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayan-grngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwx mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!" ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzng nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzng lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ? Memule nzmu trnzarlapxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlapxng olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol." ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpxtpx-ngdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzqqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrd nayoakaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." ✧

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti**Matiu 13:33*

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpihz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

*Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx**Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23*

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpihz keng narlatxpxwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naptrngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzng lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kc Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpix-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' * ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznnginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

*Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem**Matiu 23:37-39*

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.” ³² A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x piwbzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboio sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdou nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' ” *

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdz Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!” ⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxl mrkng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, ‘Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.’ Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, ‘Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.’ X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzleng. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalyz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, “Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx nayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlrzru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa namrlzlbz me leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznini-krde King.” ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Kzdz kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr

* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx yce pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

trnzvz-krpwzlru. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrllr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzng scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkcba.' ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpex, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtxpxng, trpnzng nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxznzng kcng tqoliqtix!' "

†

Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs
Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrthz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." *

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrideu, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitride nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitrideu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzeting mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwx nayc. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzlr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moung da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitride, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nztctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzaveatigr Gct trnaptrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

* **14:27** Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 ‡ **14:35** Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

15

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr**Matiu 18:12-14*

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzkqlung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqlctrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipebr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzm-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpepex murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' ⁷ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitrpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrl kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrl nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtzxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbx. Namulvzpeku!' ¹⁰ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde."

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzlbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpembange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzlr mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzlbz.

¹³ "A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzlbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaspele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A' trau scde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtrngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrppebz nzwzngz mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngz

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclevele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnrpengr, a' trpnzngr kxrka nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqngku-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxe. X sc tqdctipxe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrniginatng dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpile kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.'

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. "Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcepbzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlrz mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.' ²² A' trte kc kqlepbzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzkg kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krgr. ²⁴ Murde mrlxnge lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpemop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nzyzlu-krmle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, '?Nike tzale?' ²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzbkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupemop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpx-ngrde nzdwatrngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A' trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kc esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzbme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rllrgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x nabrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpemop.' " †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszsz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclevebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmukrdr poi x nzbxtkrdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdrz nznprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rrx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-prz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

nzpipxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Natq lc tzpinger nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpenger nzaclve-krm dztungeng.’ ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzngkr kxmrlepu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.’

⁵ “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpihzle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krngi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?’ ⁶ Rpihzle kx, ‘Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).’ Rpihz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A’ pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtpopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.’ ⁷ Rpihzle mz kzdq mou kx, ‘?X nim, tqqlvr kx kaonqtiq?’ Rpihzle kx, ‘Bxli r wit siu-esz’ (1000).’ Rpihz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Pepz scm se. Tekqtztrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).’

⁸ “Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr; murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A’ mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

⁹ “A’ napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatrnger leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kxtpowz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A’ doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngkr kxtpowz, sa na-angqngutitr kc mz nzwzngkr kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmz kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrizngkr murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzmz kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q krm x trnatwzwwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz’. Murde sa napqtitripe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitripe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzwz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzwzngkr da.” ✨

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxlrbzlr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlzw badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzwzngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A’ rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a’ Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz’ nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a’ Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcede, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzwzngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzwzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlappx-krde nidr.

☆ 17 Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet keng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimigr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ☆

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi tpxwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu tpxwz dakxznng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxznng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqne. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvpemle drtqne.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlungrn da keng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da keng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet keng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycb badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalaltqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdcu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmumqng leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmumqng nr drtwrdr sa tzteqtrilr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzngr.' "

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdung Kz Leplz

Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da keng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde

x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct. ³ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmu nqm̄ nr drtwrde kx tqtektqrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz’ alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz’, x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, ‘Drtwrnge yzlupe,’ a’ naipq-zvzq nide.”

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlzr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlru nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, “Aetubz nzrlxngitkrgr.” ⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz’ nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkz rtq nc seri, doa kx esz’ mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx m̄ngio mz drtc’ kx, ‘Naveclz-lzbbqng x napetio-lzbbq prla!’ X nzmu Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm̄.”

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, ‘Vz-anim x ngq drta’m.’ ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpikaipzme bade kx, ‘Oliqtibz drta’nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.’ ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzvz-krde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzvzngzr kc tzamnqlzbbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzvzngzr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz Nzpnu-esz’

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz’ kx ycngz lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzkk-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!”

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlz.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrepe. ✧ ¹⁵ A’ kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc’ mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmn̄ng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz’ kcng tzamrlzng. ?A’ myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrjiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?” ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-clve-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rxx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzngzr ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka

✧ **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycm̄netr-ngrde nzamrlzngzr mz ziyagox x nzarlaxp̄ngzr mz alwx.

o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqbmamu, Kxnmcpix lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqbmamu se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbxle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqngc naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngdrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngdrdr nzlalztqngc mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nzlalztqngc mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngdrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrung elr. ✱

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngdrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tzipwz-ngrng da. A' trnztektqtriru nqmq nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbxle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmq krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlru taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✱

³¹ “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngc mzli rde. X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztx pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✱ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngc drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungc kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungc kxboi. ✱ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc.”

³⁷ Zbz nzrpihbzlr ncblo nedeng kx, “?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?” Rpihbz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrede.”

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngc lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbxle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpihbz kx, “Kzdq kc majzstret mnc mz

✱ 17:27 Nou 6—7 ✱ 17:30 Nou 19 ✱ 17:32 Nou 19:26 † 17:32 Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrede nzvongc, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszsz. ✱ 17:33 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

kzdzq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqripbzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlle naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pxtpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrippele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqngle leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokat-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdzq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszsz pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtx-trpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdzq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzklung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcmnrr, nqmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnru ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrc', x kranzpnru ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrippele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzminlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszsz mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszsz kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrippelebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng." ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxmailz

r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalзде. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou.*" ✨

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx." ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge." ²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebze kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct." ²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi."

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmleng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlr-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznngidatipeng. ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge. ³³ Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux." ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx

✨ **18:20** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtrlru Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. † **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlngitilir natq Gct kc tqrpilc kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-aclive-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng.

xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxe tqrpipeline kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbze, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpze zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqzpelr Gct. †

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaspxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.” ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipele kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!” *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Kxetu rngc, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrd napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis.” ✨ ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzalztqng kx, “Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam. ¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnzmrbrng.”

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxng. Pi-ngrbze da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrzbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq ncblo

† **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxng x arlapx. ✨ **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkaltringr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctprz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbze nivz lr Gct bade. ✨ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nznngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nazylu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc ycpz pipz ngrlasz-krde mrkc, sa tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nznpu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traunzkqllu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traunscnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpwx-ngrdr nide nznngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nznngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traun kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz traun scdeng. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traun scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe.' ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nznpu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtpwz.' ¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traun scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nzlvpqne.' ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Nacalveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdg mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traun scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpx. ²¹ Mwxlrltx nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traun mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx traun scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.' ²² Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpx nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike nalelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' traun mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu traun scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc traun kxmwatipxle nayctrpez?'

²⁴ "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu traun scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznpu tqesz'.' ²⁵ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle traun nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe!' ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx acve-angidrlle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvzlbzo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu

† **19:27** Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzylu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzylu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr.

x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, 'Memule tqyokaepx-grnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' "

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngineng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nike tqyokaepx-grnamu dcngki la?" ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxiohlr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Twzme nrw x mz mzli leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr." * ³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping." ⁴⁰ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde."

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrqlvlzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiohlr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ☆

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqm-nctibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqng nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natq deng amrlx. X narpwa-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkingi-krdr nide.

† **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. * **19:38** Sam 118:26 § **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. * **19:46** Asaea 56:7 * **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

¹ Kzdq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?” ³ A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” ⁵ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkrly-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzl kx, “Trkrlzkru kx rkabz.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqgwz-ngrne.” *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzl bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipeline kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.’ ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrlypelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzrpipebzl kx, “Bzkq ngida nzrteqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.’” ☆ ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlrur rplz lc

* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. **20:8** Jiszs krlztiipele kx nzrpilr na-atalzr nide, murde leplz napctxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcp ne Gct. † **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. ☆ **20:17** Sam 118:22

tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.”¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrlyztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzungya. Zbz trnzolvz-pnzlru.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

²³ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” ²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlru, a' aylutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✱ ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztz-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nede doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

✱ 20:28 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

³⁴ Rpi**z** Jisz**s** k**x**, “Mzli ka leplz k**c**ng t**z**yr**l**wr**ng** m**z** n**r**lc ka n**z**yr**l**z**ng**.
³⁵ A' m**z**li k**c** nav**z**m, leplz k**x** takit**r**dr n**z**tulz-mou-k**r**mlr m**z** n**z**bz**n**gr
 x n**z**p**r**tr-k**r**dr Heven, tr**z**yr**l**z**ng** x tr**p**n**z**n**g**r n**z**yr**l**z-mou-k**r**dr kalr.
³⁶ Murde tr**n**z**z**ung, a' n**z**ap**l**r en**j**rl. X n**z**tulz-mop**q**ng m**z** n**z**bz**n**gr
 m**z** n**z**ngini-k**r**dr doa n**eng** G**ct**.

³⁷ “X Mosis aelw**ap**x-n**g**rde k**x** k**r**kc**ng** t**z**bz**pe**ng sa na-atulz**m**q**ng** m**z**
 n**z**lung**r**. K**r**lz-angidramu nat**q** Mosis m**z** be n**g**r n**ou**nc k**c** t**q**mr**z**
 t**q**wou. Mzli l**c** Yawe t**q**r**p**i-n**g**rbzle m**z** Mosis k**x**, ‘N**ing**e G**ct** n**g**r Ebraam,
 Aesak x Jekop.’ ✧ ³⁸ K**x**mule-esz' n**c**blo l**c**ng t**q** n**z**bz-p**n**z**ng**, a' tr**p**ileu
 k**x** nide G**ct** n**g**rdr m**z**li k**c** p**n**z. Murde nibede G**ct** n**g**rdr m**z** n**z**lu-k**r**dr
 Heven m**z**li ka. M**z** n**z**mu-k**r**de l**c**, k**r**lzku k**x** m**q**n**g**r leplz am**r**lx sa
 nalung m**z** nibr n**z**bzkr n**r**krdr**t**q**dr**.” ³⁹ K**z**dzung k**r**kc**ng** t**z**alv**z**tr**ng** m**z**
 Lou sc Mosis n**z**ycmnelz**m**q**ng**. N**z**rpi**z**lr k**x**, “Da z**p**wx la t**q**pi**q**, k**x**
 k**x**ak**r**lz!” ⁴⁰ X n**id**r am**r**lx n**g**rdr n**z**mw**xl**ng n**z**vea-mou-n**g**rbz nat**q**,
 murde ma t**q**amya-mopwzle d**r**tq**dr**.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpi**z** Jisz**s** badr k**x**, “K**x**nzalv**z**tr**ng** m**z** Lou sc Mosis n**z**pilr k**x**
 Mevalu k**c** t**q**mc**p**x G**ct** navz**p**xm m**z** n**q**vi l**r** mel**r**m**q**de Devet. ⁴² Murde
 Devet ycmnet**r**-n**g**rde K**x**nzm**c**p**x** k**c** m**z** k**z**d**q** Sam k**x**, ‘Yawe r**pi**zle
 m**z** King k**c** t**q**ngi K**x**etu n**ge** k**x**, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz**
nrlarn**ge k**x**r**t**c**, ⁴³ nav**z** nak**r**lz-z**p**w**x**bzle **mzli k**c** nangi-batr-**
ngrbo mz** enq**i** rm**q**ng n**z**met**x**-k**r**bzlr bam.’ ✧**

⁴⁴ “M**z** Sam l**c** Devet r**pi**le k**x** K**x**nzm**c**p**x** n**g**i k**x**etu r**de**. ?A' myx k**x**
 namu K**x**nzm**c**p**x** n**z**ngin**ik**r doa m**z** n**q**vi l**r**de k**c** m**z**te tr**n**z**m**cka x m**z**li
 k**c**pwz n**g**i k**z** k**x**etu r**de**?” ‡

Bzq Apuamu Kxnalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli k**c**pwz leplz am**r**lx t**z**alzt**q**-n**g**r**p**wzlr m**z** Jisz**s**, r**pi**zle m**z**
 n**c**blo ned**eng** k**x**, ⁴⁶ “Bz**q** apuamu k**x**nzalv**z**tr**ng** m**z** Lou sc Mosis.
 Murde m**r**lzbz badr n**z**k**q**-k**r**dr n**z**k**q** k**x**boi m**z** n**z**vz**n**e-k**r**dr, x n**z**a-
 mat**q**kr leplz n**id**r m**z** n**z**r**p**i-n**g**rbz badr k**x**, ‘Nim la, tr**e**,’ m**z** n**z**vz**n**e-
 k**r**dr me n**z**amw**ang**r da. X m**r**lzbz badr n**z**w**x**bu-z**v**z-k**r**dr me mat**q**
 m**z** mangr-n**z**krka'n**g**r x m**z** m**z**li r n**z**mulv**z**n**g**r murde n**z**gl**q**p**x**-l**z**bq**ng**.
⁴⁷ X m**z** zmat**q** n**g**r n**z**ngini-k**r**dr k**x**nzrmailz**ng**, n**z**angq**ng**utitl**r** olvz
 k**x**nzbzsz**ng** m**z** n**z**twz-pnati-k**r**dr d**z**tud**ng** am**r**lx. A' m**z**li k**c**pwz
 n**z**aboitl**r** n**z**krka'-k**r**dr m**z** n**z**yr**l**q-kap**q**-k**r**dr alw**x** n**g**rdr. M**z** n**z**mu-
 k**r**de l**c**de, leplz k**x**nzm**ul**r l**c**ng n**z**ayrplap**x**n**g**r n**id**r kalr m**z** H**xl**
 namyat**p**x esz'n**g**r.”

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jisz**s** ob**q**lv**x**le n**r**lc x m**c**pele n**c**blo k**x**nzr**ng**isc**ng** t**z**yr**l**q**ong** tra**u**
 m**r**kc m**z** n**z**rkat**r**-k**r**dr tra**u** Mangr-n**z**angion**g**r. ² X m**c**-k**z**le k**z**d**q**
 olvz k**x** tr-r**ng**iscu x b**z**sz n**c**blo n**g**rde, t**q**ryrl**q**o s**r**l**r**ni k**x**topwz**n**e li.

✧ 20:37 N**z**rlasz**ng**r 3:1-6, 15 ✧ 20:43 Sam 110:1 ‡ 20:44 Jisz**s** na-aelw**ap**x-n**g**rbzle badr
 k**x** K**x**nzm**c**p**x** tr**ng**i-t**p**wz**u** n**c**blo, a' myaszl**z**le n**c**blo murde G**ct** am**yal**zle nide. A' tr**p**n**z**n**g**r
 n**id**r k**x** yrplati**r** narde nat**q**de.

³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzycmntr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangropliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Kzdg mzli sa navzm kx trpnzngr rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.”

⁸ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nznngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A' bzqk ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ “X mou, bzqk mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtektrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzqk aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem na-ngalelvzngr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboio sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng la mz zteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X

krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Kxnmcpix. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxanzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzlbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzryrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmataqng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrnrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtixamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrnu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliq-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrpltx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvz x nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

³⁷ Mz zby kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zby lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz ngr zby kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzalaltq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krde.

22

Kxnezetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zby kxtr lcng rtqmz kzmutx-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. ² Kxnezetu rdr pris x kxzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike nalebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlle nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ^{*} ^{*}

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymcneng badr kxnezetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide. ⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnznggr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zby kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zby lc nznribqnggr nei sip kx nangq mz zby ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmunggr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxznng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngdrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.' ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzmukrdr-lxblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngge kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai,

^{*} **22:1** Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 ^{*} **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 ^{*} **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-tultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate.”

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge.” ²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmlc kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, “Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-xngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ “A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbukubadr tqmuku badr! ✨ ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!” ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatpxpbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, ‘Nidr kzte leplz!’ ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ “Kxmule-esz' nzkxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtengc nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King.”

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrtil-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikr mzlemqng.”

³³ Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!” ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpig kx trkrlzlwq ninge nzwrde natq.”

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?” Nzrpibzlr

✨ **22:21** Sam 41:9 † **22:23** 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcnq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlezpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzkxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzng scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpile kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrlybzlr kzdq nrle. Vztxpxbz badr rlr kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqz bade x axplrle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmlle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpibezle kx, "?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng."

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmlle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpibezlr kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?" ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpibezle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamumu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?" ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn."

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

✧ **22:37** Asaea 53:12 ‡ **22:38** Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycpe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § **22:44** 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matiu, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzuru.

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr x nzdwamitr lr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng twzxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxzbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!" ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!"

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!" ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili." ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrztxb x pwxzbztixde Pita. X Pita dctitpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwxu ninge nzwrd natq." ⁶² Zbz Pita vpxm mrc kx tzlavlztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzitixde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnng.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkat-ngrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmpemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpi-bzlr kx, "?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpz kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlxngiti-krmule. ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpz, nzm pxtpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*" ✧

⁷⁰ Nzrpi-bzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "?E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpibzle kx, "Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu." ⁷¹ X sc tzrpipeb kx, "Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpz!"

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmpibzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. ² X sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpz x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman."

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrd rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide.

✧ **22:69** Sam 110:1

³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipelinezle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.” ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipelinezle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmnce-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzclubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbcltrpznz mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwraitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdz Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpipelinezle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpua. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngz be kc.

kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxppq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpebr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipebr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqpvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdzq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpctxp-krdr Kxnmcpx nede. X mzli lcede narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzngringeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztiole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmipxpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlr lu da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmalnzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdzq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Nim Kxnmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrpel, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!" ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatng nide? Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrd da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!"

☆ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. ☆ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ☆ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21

43 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!"
 ☆

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

44-45 Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlz bzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. 46 Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcho mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ☆ 47 Kz dq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtily, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrppele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq." 48 Lepz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtzy, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr. 49 Lepz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

50-51 Kz dq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixple mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqngr Jiszs. 52 Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle. 53 Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. 54 Yrtzmq-an-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqyce pipz Sabat.

55 Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzm-clr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. 56 Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

1 Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc zrtwzngeng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. 2 Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe. 3 Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. 4 Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. 5 Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlir kxnbzbpeng?" 6 Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. 7 Murde rpile kx n-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzippebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzipibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzipibzlr olvz kcng tropxpou da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzng mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz LepLz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisnng Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzyapwx-etr-ngrdr; Jiszs adcpX-lzbqBz badr; sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmlr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nila tqpamu nzvz-krmu la?" Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdg nidr; drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "? Ni-txpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprtZ elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?"

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, "?Nike lcdeng?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da kcng tzwaisnng Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmalng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlaxkrde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr; nzaktitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz, ²³ x trnzmpelru nrkrdrdqde. Nzyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzmeng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrng; da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmlru Jiszs."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzycmnetr-krdr mz KxnzmcpX. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzipip-pnz-kaiKr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?" ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzycmnetr-ngrdr KxnzmcpX mz Nzryrngkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycppe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrng; kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzryru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

³³ Nztulxmng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutz-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmckrdr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!" ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzipbzlr da kcng tqprt z mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlop PIPE-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz LepLz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ³⁷ LepLz kcng amrlx nzmwxlr-x-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Memule tqmwxl-r-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge?" ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmz nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletropa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrtd, a' nrkrdrtdnge ycbz." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulz pem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Rnginamu dakxnzng mrka?" ⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng." ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr naddr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnzmcpx. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnzmcpx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnzmcpx. X mzli kape napipezmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangioler nide x sc tzylutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtz-atwrr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzryu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efiszs, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide **ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ✧ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszs, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ✧ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszs. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszs mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszs. ✧ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efiszs mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ✧ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxngr, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlr nigu nzkrzlz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkrzlz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbx mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpilr kx, “Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlunggr angidr kxmrna.” Buk lc tuo-ngrde rkk rtqmx x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jiszs nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqmxz

Jiszs alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszs angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszs amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jiszs apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxznng. [6:1-15]

Jiszs vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmrcngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszs atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszs Kx, “Ninge.”

Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlunggr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyylr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlunggr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcpx). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxeszi'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyzng Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpazl

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. ✱ ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctxpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtille nabz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✱ ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztz-ngrple nayapwxtipxzbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxznkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. ✱

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nxlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu.

✱ **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 ✱ **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 ✱ **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzipx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztekttrngr natqdeg mz Natqgu, takitride nzryrngr *ninge x nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

17 Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlyz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszx Kxnzmcpx. 18 Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

19 Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdg zbq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nim ncblo kznike?” †

20 X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, “Trnginipwc'u Kxnzmcpx, Mevalu kc navzm.” 21 Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, “?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?” Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide.” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?” Rpi-kzpzle kx, “Trtingr.” * 22 Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzwz-krm?” 23 Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpihzle kx, “Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdg ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdg lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*” * 24 Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. 25 Farzsi lncg nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, “Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnzmcpx, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?” 26 Rpihz Jon kx, “Awrkxtrtxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. 27 Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwzc'u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde.”

28 Da lncg nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jiszx Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

29 X mz zbq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszx bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrle! 30 X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, ‘Vz-kaipc’, a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.’ 31 Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwxu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. 32-33 Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrx leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, ‘Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdg ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.’ A' trglxwxu kx Jiszx Kxnzmcpx nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. 34 X mcpex da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct.”

† 1:19 Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 * 1:23 Asaea 40:3 ‡ 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm.” § ³⁷ Kx xlrzbzkr nzymcne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepe nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, “?Nike tqr tangrtiamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?” ³⁹ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu.” Vzkr badr x sc tqmcepekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwx krlzbzle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdg nigr drtqde Adru, tulzm x vztz-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipebze bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpz kc tqaenzliku!” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipebze kx, “Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs.” (Drtq lc dekcwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipebze bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge!” ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncdz Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpz kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret.” ⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, “?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprpx-ngrm da kxmrlz?” Rpibz Filip kx, “Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq.” ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ncblo lc nide kx takitrde nzrpi-ngrbz lr jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.” ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkriz-krm ninge?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.” ⁴⁹ Rpibz Natziel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtopwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde.” ✨

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymcne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdg nzyrlzngr sc tztzrngztipebz Kena, kzdg mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpzpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe.

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdg nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymcne-dal-iti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li. ✨ 1:51 Nou 28:12

?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?" ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge." ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz lxede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngzr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzycpq-krgr mqrgr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngzr lc." X nztwzbzlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkriz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrlzu mrlx lc, me nztwzkmle. X mz nzkctipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mz nqmz ngr nzyrlzngzr, waen kxmrlz kc namnq kai. X mzli kc naesapxpengzr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc ztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuz, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrlqtxpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele rrx lc ayrrngrzr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rrx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide.
*

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblrkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpznmz, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. ✧

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatngzr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangzr, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. ✧ ¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcepele leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrteqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzwxbulzng mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpelepele ncblo lcng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng zrtetektrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtxbzlepele. ¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcng x vznamu. Bzqk ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangzr da." ¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo." ✧

¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzyzlu-mopqng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx rrx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nznrgisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?" ¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Awxtxoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmna kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu." ✧ ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!" ²¹ A' trnzkrizlr kx ycmnetzr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrdqde.

* **2:11** Mz nzymnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nzrpibz "rxx." Murde rpile nakrlzku nike drtwr ngdr, a' trngi-tpwxu nzwzngzr esz'-krdr. X rrx lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmz kr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nznrlxngitkr leplz nedeng. ✧ **2:12** Matu 4:13 ✧ **2:13** Nzrlaszngzr 12:1-27 ✧ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✧ **2:19** Matu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29

²² Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbg kratq, sc tqdcpX ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqLxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymcnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzklung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrmc-krdr rX kcng tqaleleng. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqmQ kr leplz amrlx. ²⁵ X trpnzngR kx narpi-mopwz bade nqmQ kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxlle nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lzbq-krdr zVz.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzdq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acvele Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. ✧ ² Kzdq nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymcnetr-krdr mz nzmncLz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nZngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzngR leplz kx rkrlz nzalengr rX lcng tqaleq, a' ngi tXpwz ncblo kx mncbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. TrpnzngR leplz kx namncLzbz mz Gct mz nZngini-krde King rde, a' ngi tXpwz doa kx namika kai mz nZrmikangr kXmrna." ⁴ RpiBz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kXetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. TrpnzngR kx namncLzbz mz Gct mz nZngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x MqngRkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrdq leplz mikapXle nrkrdrdq, a' MqngRkxtr mikapXle mqngR. ⁷ BzKq kctipXq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nZrmikangr kXmrna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlRq nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzwq mrkc tqwqkipXmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. KXmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr MqngRkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcng tZprtrngR mz nZrmikangr kXmrna. A' trkrlzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ RpiBz Jiszs bade kx, "?Myx kXmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwq da lcng?" ¹¹ Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcX mz mzke', a' trpnzngR nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqnge. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lCde, myx kXnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwXtr-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vZdz x krlzLzle Heven x krlz-angidrlle dalr Heven, a' ninge tXpwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqLz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ✧ X mz nqmQ lcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqLz kz

† **2:22** Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tzyrngr Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale NzatrkatngR Mangr-nzangiongr* Yawe kaputrp mzli kc naykrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukur Jiszs. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputrp mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Leplz trnzkrLzru nzale-krde da lc nzwrde esz' o li. ✧ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nZrmikangr kXmrna drtwr ngrde nZrmc-moungr mz x nZrmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq x mqngR*. ✧ **3:14-15** Nzklul-krdr 21:4-9

nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxcngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi.”

†

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcng tzlxcngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngnr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngnr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxcngitilr nide trpnzngnr nzayrplapxngnr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxcngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngnr lc, murde trnzlxcngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngnr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpctxpx-ngdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxcngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcng tztrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqrtrngzbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcng tqaetile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngnr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrngnr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aeon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngnr vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdg zbq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngdrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngnr da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzipipebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdr mz nqlvi r Luejodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngnr, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrtxpepwzng bade.” ²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, “Trpnzngnr ncblo kx nartrngzbz da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpx. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixpbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngnr. Murde mz nzyrlzngnr olvz vz tpxwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzelalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmle bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlrue-krde naetunelz zvz, x ninge navzneo alzu.”

‡

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlzle leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzngnr kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng tzlxcngitilr nide, nzkrizlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrkxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzacive-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧ ³⁶ Krkcng tzlxcngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tpxtxpx-ngdrdr nide,

† **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnzctung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krilzbzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnzctung, nzrpilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15. ✧ **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20
 ✧ **3:28** Jon 1:20 ✧ **3:29** Jon 15:11; 17:13 ‡ **3:30** Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krilzbzle ngalrde 36. ✧ **3:35** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

trtxpznzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdz Olvz Lr Szmaziz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblazng Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nxlrlr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmaziz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdz mztea ngr Szmaziz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. * ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr neblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxznzng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmaziz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la." ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmaziz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmaziz. * ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." * ¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzng scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnlr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmnlr nzwzrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwzrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi." ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwzrge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka." ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzng menalznge mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwz la tqpiq, kx trpnzng menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq neblo nzlvn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime." ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krne. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxznzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmaziz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?" ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwzbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmaziz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpz Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde

kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mzl newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpe. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiölr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcp, kc tzipibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx." ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqzng Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmckrgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszsz nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzng nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzng kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibo. ? Trnipleu Kxnmcp kc tzpi navzm?" ³⁰ Zbz sc tzkazlpemqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszsz.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxng lcng tqtwzng." ³² Rpim Jiszsz bagr kx, "Dakxng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu." ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ? Rtwzpem dq nade dakxng?" ³⁴ Rpim Jiszsz kx, "Dakxng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzng lc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpilc kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgr leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqng, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpep mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trteng. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqzng dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kxboi. X mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ³⁷ X nzymnegr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrqz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prttrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzng da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxzkqzng Nzlngitilr Jiszsz

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlngitilr Jiszsz mz nzxl-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnpelr nigr mz nzmckrgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszsz kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnmcp. ⁴² Delc tzipi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx,

“Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-txpwzu nzymne-krme bagr.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdz Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbg keng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rxx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nxlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nxlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, “Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr.” ✧ ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx keng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ✧

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngr mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqlrtipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzman mnc mz taon Kzpnizm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagoxtz zlwz mz ma nyzde. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzkalkz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdzkrde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdz Kzpnizm. Murde na-amrlzlezle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trpnzngr nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu rxx keng tqalex.” ⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, “Kxetu, vzanim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz.” ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe.” Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrxwpengr.” ⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'.” ⁵³ X sc tqdcpxe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpigrbz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlxm mrlzpe.” X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzkrzltirle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nxlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rxx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdz Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycpe pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngr kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Leplz lcng tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzngr lue, kxyagox kznike krlzokaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

✧ 4:44 Jon 1:11; Matiu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 ✧ 4:45 Jon 2:23 ✧ 4:46 Jon 2:1-11 ✧ 5:4 Kzdung nzyrkr Jon keng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4.

⁵ Kzđq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtiptele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcepe ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng r leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzng r lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlane-ogrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqđwa-kirpxpe-ogrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrn x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzqw nznngikr Sabat koma? Nzwzng r mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrn apxngr Lou sc Mosis.” ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrnge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrn x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcepeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqđwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde zamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztiptebz Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ogrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtultr-lzbq-ogrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ndr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ogrde nznibqng r nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzng r da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzaleng r da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle r kx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlung r mz doa kznike suti drtwrge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlung badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzipxpx-ogrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlr Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlung r kxboi. X trpnzng r nzayrplapxngr nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng r x tqprtrpe mz nzlung r kxmna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmna. Murde krkcng tznngitilr

natqnge nzprtrpeng mz nzlungr kxmRNA. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr; da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kznge Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpiho bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqnge, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. *

³⁰ "Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrgr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge."

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpw ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqnge.

³² "A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. * ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nzyzlrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztrkrdenz mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmRNA.

³⁶ "X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzng lcong tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ "X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. * ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ "X Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-ngblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrnrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ "Trkxneu mz drtqnge kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde kr-lzpex nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ "X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxngitingr natqngeng."

* 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 * 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36

* 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kz dq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxznkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcpce-krdr r kx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, "?Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxznng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?" ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrlzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, "Nzmu naxpeku dakxznng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzrykrpx-kz-ngrdru." ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ "Kz dq se doa ncblo kxtopwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtopwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?" ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnco-ngrmgu lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong." Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycngz nzrlwxngz ncblo krlzpbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwz olvz x doa kxntopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzkqlunepxkr dakxznng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpekr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Mikatiamu dakxznng kcng tzmutrngz leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwtx-krdr brmrda." ¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr r kx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrripelr kx, "Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc." ✧ ¹⁵ X kx krlztipec Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nznngini-krde king, sc tqvzdze mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbxkr taon Kzpnizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzpem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpcekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlr-zlvzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpekr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxznng Ngr Nzlungz

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng

mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpznmz. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmncpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzpeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpznmz, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrlobzlr kc Kzpznmz mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvzkrme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange.” ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzvzkr Gct?” ²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzwngr kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” ³⁰ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “?Rkx kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitikir kx vzpxme mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzrpibz *mana*? Murde Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.’ ” * ³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc.” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc.”

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge txmpngr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nxlzngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamntqtr Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamntqtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-aclve-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq.”

Kxnezetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrbz kxnezetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, “Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven.” ⁴² X sc tzrpipelr kx, “Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, ‘Vzomc Heven?’ ” ⁴³ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng. ⁴⁴ Trpnzng kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng

mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa nalvztrle leplz amrlx.' ✧ X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlzngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-tpwzle nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxznzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxznzng lcde, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxznzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jisz badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Lepz. Nzmu trnangwamuu ncvrnge x trnamngwamuu mepyr nge, trtxpnzng nzu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngc ngi dakxznzng angidr, x mepyr nge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzngc nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngc, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznzng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxznzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jisz lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnizm.

Lepz Nzqqlung Nzvepx-lzbqmng Mz Jisz

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnvz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrz-krng natq lcnq?" ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jisz kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebz kx, "?Myx kxmule, natqngc lcnq nzataolr nimu mz nzlzngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' " Jisz kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalzngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvepx-lzbqng mz nvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblu Neng Jisz Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jisz bagr, nigr ncblu kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?" ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblu kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkixm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka

lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ✧
 70 Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu
 bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn." 71 Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde
 Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitlru Nide

1 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqokatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili
 Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr
 Jiu nzipil nanibqlr nide. 2 Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrg kc tzrpibz Matelq
 ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ✧ *

3 Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz,
 murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr rkx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn. 4 Nzmu
 kx tqstuti drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqg rkx kcng tqaleq,
 a' aelwapxngr mzlilxl, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx." 5 Krlc tqkxmu
 nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

6 Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle.
 A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. 7 Lr nrlc trnzsutiu
 drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge,
 murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdrng trka. 8 Vdzamu esz'-krmu
 mz nzyrlwrnrg lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla
 trkrlzkapzle." 9 Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

10 Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-
 kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg, murde
 trsutika drtwrde nzrkrztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. 11 Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu
 sc tztangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?" 12 Leplz nzqqlung
 kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzipilr kx, "Nide
 ncblo kxmrlx." A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la
 rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung." 13 Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzplxlu,
 murde nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu rgr.

14 Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc
 tqalvztrpe elr. 15 Kx nzxlrbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr,
 sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikloneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle
 da lcng tqpipxleng?" 16 Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne
 trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-
 ngrmle ninge. 17 Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx
 nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. 18 Murde doa kx
 ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide.
 A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcede
 tubq x trpokiau. 19 Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzng nimu kx
 rvz-nqblq zvz natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou
 ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

✧ 6:69 Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 ✧ 7:2 Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * 7:2 Mz
 nzyrlwr-lxblnrg lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng
 tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzngrinyzdr ma, a'
 nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol
 Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmailz-krde nidr
 mz nyr mrkc lzke.

²⁰ Nzrpi bzl r leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqlé nim?" ²¹⁻²³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kz dq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpkarngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpkarngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpkarngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ✧ ²⁴ Bzkq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkim KxnzmcpX

²⁵ Kz dung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetzung kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzqqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayz lubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkr lztrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede KxnzmcpX? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm KxnzmcpX trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu KxnzmcpX." Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkr lzlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz KxnzmcpX, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpianu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlz wamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw' u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx rkr lz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kz dung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzr pipelr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngr nide. ³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzr pipelr kx, "Mwx, nide KxnzmcpX kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxkqlu." ³² Kx nzxlr kz dung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kz dung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbzng bade. X sc tqr pipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtianu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne." ³⁵ Sc tzr pipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgu nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kz dung kc nrlarnrlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X nalvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng?" ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgu nide. X trpnzngr nzkr lz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzycmne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmRNA." †

✧ **7:21-23** Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3 ✧ **7:28** Maekz 5:2 † **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nyzckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenz. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxzbz x nyzrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36]

38 “Murde kxnlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.’” ✧ 39 Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqzka.

40 Kzdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipekr kx, “Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis.” 41-42 X kzdzung nzrpilr kx, “Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnmcpz ne Gct.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, Kxnmcpz nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile Kxnmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde.” ✧ Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins. 43 Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. 44 Kzdzung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzng kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

45 Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, “?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?” 46 A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpibzlr kx, “Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde.” 47 Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, “?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide? 48 ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? 49 Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng.”

50-51 Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpilr nzpi-krku kx ncblo vz-rbr; a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde.” ✧ 52 Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzng profet kx naprpxm Gzlili.” †

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

53 Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

8

1 A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. 2 Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqzmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

3 Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdzung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. 4 Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. 5 Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?” ✧ 6 Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde

✧ 7:38 Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✧ 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 † 7:52 Kzdzung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrdeng 7:53—8:11. ✧ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24

Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx me aylukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwngnr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratoki r mǵde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzngnr alwx ngrde kxeszi', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtxpxng. Murde nzkrzlzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdz olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzllz-mop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzrmcti-krde nzlungr kxmra." ✧ ¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzlr kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ✧

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxznzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' ✧ ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrngc, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdc nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpihzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzvamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngnr kx rlovlz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqngnr nide.

Trpnzngnr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngnr nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge." ²² Sc tzipipe kxznzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngnr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." ✧

✧ **8:12** Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 ✧ **8:13** Jon 5:31 ✧ **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15;

Matiu 18:16 ✧ **8:24** *Ninge Ningepe* drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzyrapwx-ngrdr ncdz Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszngnr 3:14.

²⁵ X sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?” Rpibz Jiszx kx, “Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr.” ²⁷ Jiszx ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpwo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmle drtwrde.” ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzkqlung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszx, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdeng.

Jiszx X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszx mz lr Jiu kxnxlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.” ³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde, sc tzrpipebr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ☆

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszx badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitnde nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nzrpihbzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpibz Jiszx kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm qrdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm qkr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm qkr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpihbzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszx badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlz-tiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwz'u mz zmatq nge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatitrlru natqngge. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqnggr me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwznggr nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnibq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-txpzwle nqm qkrde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokiangr amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ? Nzmu kx tqrpiho da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng.”

Jiszx Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrir natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eke! A' nim trngiulrJiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam.” ⁴⁹ Rpiibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng r drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatq Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqnge, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde.” ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpig kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?”

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidr wamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkriz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapu-e-kzx nimu kxnzpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ “X melmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc.” ⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnunzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?” ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmccka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex.” ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrzlr natqde lcong, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngdrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmetikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxedez?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxedez. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmc-krdr da angidr.” *

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcong, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*: Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcong mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu vz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzrripelr kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu vz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde

* 9:5 Matiu 5:14; Jon 1:9; 8:12

da?"⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, "E trkr; ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xlrzbze nzymetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Ninge kape."¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapezng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?"¹¹ Sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpex da."¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lcde?" Rpipezle kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpibezle kx, "Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da."¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rlx kxmule lc."¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpipezle kx, "Mwx nide profet."¹⁸ A' kxzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdr lxede. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzrpibezlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?"²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde."²² Krlc tzycmne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxltilr kxzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpibzlr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea."²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdr lxede kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrdde krali, tzrpibezlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbz alwx."²⁵ Rpipezle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe."²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?"²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznngini-krmu ncblo nedeng."²⁸ Kx nzxlrzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis.²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekix Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle."³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpx nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwxamuu me vzkimle?"³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trteqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzmncgr mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu

mz Gct, trpnzngr da kx na-alele.”³⁴ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei, trtakitrdedu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpq nzmz mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvx mz alwx.” Zbz sc tzamncrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangionggr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnzvx-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?”³⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcede? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide.”³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide.”³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcp.” X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrzlkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmRNA. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvx-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq.”⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Mz nzymcne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?”⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrzlr Gct, trnzvx-rbrung mz nzvx-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vx-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct.”

10

Kxacle Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacle sip. Kxacle Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da.”³ Ncblo kc tqacle naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacle sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlr natqde mz nzqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmpixpeleng.⁴ X nzvx-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlr natqde.⁵ Trnzvx-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlr natqde. A' nzdwazlr nide.”

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde.⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng.”⁸ Leplz kcng tzvx-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vx-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzlalztq-ngrpwzlr badr.⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlr-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nzpnangr, nznribqng x nzodangr.

¹¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacle-angidrlle sip. Murde Kxacle-angidrlle sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng.”*

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacle x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmz-krde nzvx-krm kuli kzipeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng.¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacle Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacle sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclelrl sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4]

yc tpxwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip.
 14-15 Ninge Kxaclve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge,
 da kc tqwai nzkrzlzr Trtenge ninge x nzkrlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-
 lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ✱ 16 Kzduong sip kx nangi nengeng
 trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz
 nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr
 dzbede kx esz', x nanginge tpxwz kxaclvele nidr.

17 "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'.
 Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. 18 Trpnznggr kx nanibqle
 ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde
 rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzkrtax-krngele. Krlc natq
 kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax."

19 Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs. 20 Lepz
 nzklung nzrpilr kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde.
 ?Memule tqalaltq-ngrbzmu bade?" 21 A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Ncblu
 kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle
 nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-mou-ngdr Jiszs

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-
 krm Nzylrwr-lxblnrggr mz Nzatr-mounggr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
 Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc
 tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr
 namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a'
 drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnzmcp x o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde
 nakrlzkr." 25 Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu
 ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcngr nzaelwapx-
 ngrbzlr bamu ncblu kx tqngininge. 26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde
 trnipwamuu sip nengeng. 27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmrlr natqng, x
 nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. 28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnznggr nzbz-
 krdr. X trtxpnznggr kx narvecpxm mz mqng. 29 Trtenge kc tqrkam
 bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtxpnznggr kx
 navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. 30 Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da
 kxesz'."

31 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcngr, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde
 rtulrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tztrngzope mou rplz
 kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. 32 A' rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex
 mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcngr
 kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?" 33 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-
 ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde
 nim ncblu txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqbm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." ✱ 34 Rpihz
 Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpihz Gct badr kzduong leplz
 kx nzapulr nide. ✱ 35 Krlzlu kx nige pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx.
 Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcngr nzapu-kzlr nide.

✱ 10:14-15 Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † 10:22-23 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrggr mz Nzatr-mounggr
 Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnnggr mz drtwrdr nzalqnggr x nzrlvpxnnggr mou Mangr-nzangiongr
 mz nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblu ngr vea kxtrngiulrjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcngr
 nzrpi-kzplzr Nzylrwr-lxblnrggr Kxyzlr. ✱ 10:33 Livae 24:16 ✱ 10:34 Sam 82:6

³⁶ ?Mz nzmukrde lode, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ✧ Murde mcpX Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcnq, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqX natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kX Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." ³⁹ Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tpxwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzngR Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ✧ ⁴¹ Lepzlr nzkqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpipekr kX, "Ncblo lc opxm nide KxnmcpX, murde aelwapxngR rkX kXkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngR rkX kX aelwapX-ngRde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlX kcng tqyapwxtngR Jon nide." ⁴² X leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kX nide KxnmcpX.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdzq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcnq nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedR Lasarus kX yagoxle. ✧ ³ Ile-lzbq lcnq nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kX, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipele bagr kX, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapX-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rkX kXmatq mz nznngini-krnge Mrlxde." ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipele bagr kX, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz." ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kX, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngRdr nim, x nzmou navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam." ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngR. Rpimle kX, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlckxngrlX x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kX vzne mz nrlckxngrlX. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kX trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kX vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpXpuu mz nabzde."

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kX, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide." ¹² A' rpibzkr kX, "Kxetu, nzmou namwile, drtqde sa namrlz." ¹³ Rrlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kX otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpele bagr kX, "Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzX trnzmnck-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpezle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzمامu,

navzpebzku bade.” ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr.” *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzrmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.” ²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.” ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqarka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?” ²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx.”

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz vvpem, x rpile namcle nim.” ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipemle bade kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide.” ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrdr zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatl-krde leplz mz nzbzngr. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, “?Myx gq lrde?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam.” ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzipelr kx, “Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!” ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwz krlz-kzle nzarlax-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Alqlipxamu rplz lc.” A' rpibz Mata bade kx, “Kxetu, yrbqtixpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge.” ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpelr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqarka'lwzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krm bange x nzayzlu-krm natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam,

* **11:16** Mz drtwr kzung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmqng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzryro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme.” ⁴³ Zbz sc tgetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Lasarus, vzpxm.” ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne.” X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzrmcng rkx lc nzlxngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzipipelr kx, “?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwaxp-zvzngnr rkx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngnr. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgru Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel.” ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefzs kc tqngi Nadr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpihzle kx, “Mrlzpe nzngqngnu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxngnr lr Israel.”

⁵¹ A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nadr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrle natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlapx-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpx Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlu mz taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngnr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzipibzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?” ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlru kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

*Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni
Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpeplr. ² Nzrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpihzle kx, “Tolo lc narncbr ngrde takitrd

nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnznrgiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x aclevele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzkalkz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrqtngc mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng r scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrng r nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." *

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpemqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngdrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdng, a' nzlngitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztrkrde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcp x kc tqvz m z drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." * ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwxlreamu lr Jerusalem! * King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki." * ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpx ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngdrdr Kxnzmcp x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzkqlung r kx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzerpi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mz lengeng, tryatrpepwzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdzng lr Grik nzprtrpzng mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmmlr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipibzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulr Jiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr." ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibirole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx

* 12:8 Lou Kcpwz 15:11 * 12:13 Sam 118:25-26 * 12:14-15 Szfznaea 3:16 * 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9

leplz kxznkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng rdtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng twwztrpqqng bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzng talvzo. ?Mrlx nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux." ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, "E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmneb bade." ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzipxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange." ³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnmcpx. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzng Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nznigini-krde Kxnmcpx, kxmule-esz' rkx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzng kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-nggr." ☆ ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakpebz x naddr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngdr nzmnc-krdr x nzlxlngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr." ☆ ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpx mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxlngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz

☆ **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxlngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aoxviole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. ☆ **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 ☆ **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10

mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr; murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlapx-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x ptxpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcng tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

13

Jiszs Ycpqitibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpekaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde zamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr; tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzlk scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopelc kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzlezle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpeme mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?" ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm." ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzycpq-krbzme nanycng." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx trycpqpw'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge." ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwz mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz." ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr," murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzlk scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ✧ ¹³ Rpimamu bange

✧ **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16 * **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr; a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrle. ✧ **13:12** Luk 22:27

ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etrkrmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxznawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✧ ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalzmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrnrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' ✧ ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxnmcpx ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nxlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngitizle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² A' kx xlrzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?" ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngge kx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Aniti nike nartrngztibzme." ²⁸ A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrnzrgiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X zmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxznzetu r lr Jiu,

✧ **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 ✧ **13:18** Sam 41:9 ✧ **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nzyzutrkr da kxtrka kcng amrlx twaisrngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxznzetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpxpuu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10.

mz nzrpi-krbo kx, 'Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.' ✧
 34 Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: 'Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da
 kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ✧ 35 Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc,
 sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmuz mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz
 nengeng."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

36 Rpihz Saemon Pita bade kx, "'Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?" Rpihz
 Jiszs bade kx, "Trnavz-nqblqpwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krpzpwq
 ninge kalr." 37 Rpihz Pita kx, "'Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli
 ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim." 38 Rpihz Jiszs kx, "'Nabz-ngrn ninge?
 Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlekxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzww
 ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate."

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

1 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzmu
 drtwrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. 2-3 Murde
 mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz
 nzoliqtipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-
 krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde
 nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

4 "X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde." 5 Rpihz Tomas kx, "Kxetu,
 trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-
 ngrgr lrpzki lc?" 6 Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x
 nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkriz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx
 na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr
 kxboi. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trpnzng kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a'
 navzki-kaiple bange.

7 "Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge,
 murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu
 nide." 8 Rpihz Filip kx, "Kxetu, da kx rlxiti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm
 bagr Trtem." 9 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "'Filip, myx kxmule? ?
 Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx
 mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-
 ngrbo Trtenge bamu? 10 ?Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz
 Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu,
 nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me
 pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. 11 Takitrde nzlxngiti-krm kx
 sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a'
 nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx kcng tqalexng. 12 Da angidrtx lc
 napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng.
 X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge.
 13 X da kx rlxitiamu mz zmatq r drtqngce sa na-angidabo, murde na-
 aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. 14 X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu
 dq da mz zmatq r drtqngce, sa na-angidabo."

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqngē. ¹⁶ X sa narlxtibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlrū nide x trnzkrlz-angidrū nzwz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzngzr nzaxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzbszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqngē, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-tpxwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpgz bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpgzū mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqngē. Murde natqngē lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzrkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcpx-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngzr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngzr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngzr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmrlr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmrlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngzr nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzngzr da kx vz-rbrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngzgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngzr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzngzr nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm qkcpwz, natqngē alqtile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzngzr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange murde namncbo bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange, trpnzngzr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ “Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzbz bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngzr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu

nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamuu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcngr mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqmwamuu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqnge, krlzamu nrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamuu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmukrde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamuu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamuu mz nivz lrnge nzmu nayrlq-angidramu natqnge. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz vzv. *

¹² "Natqnge kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamuu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' * ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzlngeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzlngeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxlrtro mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamuu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpwx nimu murde nramu nakglu vzv. X da kznike rlxibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqnge lc, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamuu.' " †

Lepz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq kctipxamuu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbxmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmu nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpw mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, 'Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.' Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzmu nayrlqlr natqnge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. * ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge. ²² Nzmu trnaxlrlru natqnge, trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdrr Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, 'Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.' " *

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmlc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde,

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpilc 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwz drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr. * **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 * **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. * **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 * **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrnrgr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ "Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatigrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdrrtengge. ⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, '?Navzn drlve?' * ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvixt nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzm trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdcu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtengge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdcu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlzlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzleng mz nao Gct. X naplpxbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmlyal-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtengge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtengge."

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzng

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge." ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. * ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeg 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrizkuu da lc tqpile." ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. *

21 “Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzymika-krde, mrbrtitrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte ztmc. 22 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbznggr, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnznggr kx narkatxpxbz nzabrtznggr lc bamu. 23 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqngge, sa na-angidatile. 24 A' trgalr da kx rlxwiamu mz zmatq r drtqngge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz vzv.” ✧

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

25 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxnggr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. 26 X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqngge. 27 Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. 28 Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade.”

29 Rpibzkr bade kx, “Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. 30 X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nige yc mz drtwrggr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” 31 Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. 32 Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrepeamu x tqngrrl-rlxblrepeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ✧ 33 Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu naycnggr nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc.”

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu ✧

1 Mz nibr nzalvztrnggr lcng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

“Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxnggr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm. 2 Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclmqng bange, x nakabo nzlunggr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange. 3 Drtwr ngr nzlunggr lc tqboi ngi nzkrlznggr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. 4 Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwznggr amrlx kcng tqkame bange. 5 Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzngge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

✧ 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19 ✧ 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31 ✧ 17: Hibru 4:14-16

6 “Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz keng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. 7 X mzli ka nzkrizpelr kx da amrlx keng tqkatimeng bange nzvzpxmqng bam. 8 Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm keng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcong. X nzkriz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

9 “Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng keng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. 10 X leplz keng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcong nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx keng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmlr bange. 11 Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcong mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwaike nzesz'ti-krngi. 12 Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✧

13 “Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr. 14 Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmurde lcde, nzpctxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. 15 A' trrlxtipwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkatini-krde nidr. 16 Eu, da kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. 17 Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✧ 18 Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc. 19 X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

20 “Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge keng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. 21 Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nazxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kc atwzlr-ngrme ninge. 22 X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krngi. 23 X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzng nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. 24 Trte, suti drtwrgr kx leplz nenge lcong namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyzng tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

25 “Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrizlr lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrizlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. 26 Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngkrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida.”

18

*Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs**Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwia Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kz dq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipeline badr kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ninge kape." ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzwpekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. ⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng." ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwxle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr." * ¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpxbzle nradrtqde kxrte. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A' rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrtrqng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge." *

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. *

*Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57*

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbxzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, "Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtingr." ¹⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

*Jiszs Aveatr Anas**Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*

* **18:9** Jon 17:12 * **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 * **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbxle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzbz. * **18:14** Jon 11:50

19 Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. 20 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnzngnr mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. 21 ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng." 22 Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?" 23 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?" 24 Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25 Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, "?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?" A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, "Trtingr trnipwc'u." 26 Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc." 27 A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngnr! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

28 Mz nibr nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzimpeir ma ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzng ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trntakitr-krdru mz wzprtrngnr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. 29 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike atrka mrlx lc?" 30 A' nzrpi-tpwzlr kx, "Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngnr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm." 31 Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu." A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Eu, a' trpnzngnr scgr zmatq ngr nznribqngnr leplz." 32 Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle nzrpipxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

33 Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" 34 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?" 35 Rpibz Paelzt kx, "?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?" 36 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzr nzotangr mz nzarlax-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka." 37 X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzlbz badr

† 18:32 Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngnr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge." ³⁸ Rpihbz Paelzt kx, "?Nike tqngi da angidr?"

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Trpnzngr da kx rmctitrpo nanibqngr mrlx lc. ³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ? Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?" ⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrhbzlrle, sc tznemipehr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas." Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna vzv da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipeline Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nznglrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvtitripelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nzrpihbzlr kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxitkr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!" X sc tztzpehbzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde." ⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpehbz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqprpol. Sc tqrpipeline Paelzt badr kx, "Krlc ncblo," murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzipipeline kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpihbz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade." ⁷ Nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct." ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwzlr-zlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpipeline kx, "?Myx me vzkixp-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, traylupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? ?Trkrzlwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpihx-krnge nzarlaxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?" ¹¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

¹² Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx narlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtultr-lzbq nzngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom." ¹³ Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmpix-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwzbuo mou mrkc tzipi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzipi Rplz Kxmnzpz' x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpihbz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapehbz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu." ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipehbzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpihbz Paelzt kx, "?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?"

A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!" ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzkamilmzlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwaxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlr Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung. ²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.'" ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzqk scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzrpipelr kx, "Bzqk pesalitiku nzqk lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkriz-krgr neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzmukrde lc, atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzqk kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc." * ^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdr lxede. * X sc tqrpioemle mz lxede kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape." ²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." * ²⁹ Kx nzxlrzbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkk, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. *

* **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. * **19:24** Sam 22:18 * **19:26** Jon 13:23
* **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15 * **19:30** Sam 31:5

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoorkmle mz kros nzkrlyz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ✱ ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrlyzblr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlr nanycde. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepym mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdru nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi." ✱ ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrnrkxtr rpil kx, "Lepz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr." ✱

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimz kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrlekxbq, nzvzng ncdrr Josip. ✱ Nikodimz lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpukrdr takitr kilo kxnzpnutq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20*Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng*

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtpwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrlyzblr mrlcde, sc tzmpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdrr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlyzpekr me nzyrlq-ngrde." ✱ ³ Kx xlrlyzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdrr Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalyz-krmgr kxesz', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr rlu mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz

✱ 19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✱ 19:36 Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzklq-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✱ 19:37 Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 ✱ 19:39 Jon 3:1-2 ✱ 20:2 Jon 13:23

dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmlc mzli lc trkrlz-angidrkrakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkqng nzkg kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?” A' rpibzle kx, “Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde.” ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcepele Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, “? Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?” Rpibz Mxri bade kx, “Nzmu kx tqglqzbme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix.” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Mxri!” Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, “Raboni!” Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde Kxakrlz rnge. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkg maletrepe' ninge, murde trvzdzkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, ‘Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.’ ” ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Kzdung Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ²⁰ Mz nibr nzycmne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlzm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, “Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge.” ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, “Twzamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr.” ☆

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpx-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkzr bade kx, “Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu.” A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, “Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipexle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletrele blirde.”

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, “Vzm

Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletx kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'." ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipex kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." ²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmcldru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungz kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzrpi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzdz zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzrpihz Lipxm, x Natziel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rpihzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzngz nc kxes' kx mwatkr. * ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqvtupxpez mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqrpixpemle bagr kx, "?Doa lcng, trpnzngz nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitprzkr kx, "Trpnzngz kxes'." ⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooumu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitprz blzmr nc le, yangrngatkr nzveclz-krmgrle. *

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." * X Saemon Pita sc tqkzlpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpez mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpepgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatprgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmngz esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxe mou mz bot, tqvectrpepgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngcu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngz mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcpz-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?" Rpihz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpihzle

bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip.”
 16 Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrd krali kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?” Rpi-bz Pita kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-bz Jiszs kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng.”
 17 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrd kratq kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?” Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrd kratq kpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Aclvebz sip nengeng.”

18-19 Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsuti drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!” *

20 Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade “?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?” ☆ 21 Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?” 22 Rpi-bz Jiszs bade kx, “Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!” 23 Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

24 Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkrz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. 25 X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ☆ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzng da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdzng Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix

nike ale-moule. ✨ ³ Mz nabz zbq kcong nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwax-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwax-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✨ ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcong kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, "Xketu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nzngini-krm King rgr?" *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcong navz-nqblqpzwle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szariz Provins, x nakrlzlezle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo." ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavdzd ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde." †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judz

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcong, aposol kcong nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcong tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

✨ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 ✨ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 ✨ **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxzmcpix nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nizrplzpxkr nrpa kc tycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nzpnrkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxirole lr Rom kcong tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcede, mz nztwz-krde zmatq ngr nzngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpix Gct. † **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrng. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nzngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnu-nzlvqn.'

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

*Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr
gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x*

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ✧

‡

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzetung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq z bq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzrlxngiting lcong, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpi bz Pita badr kx, "Mzle ngeng, Judzs atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqn-grkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnctr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcong tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz nzngini-krde Jiszs mcpzle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcong da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkrly-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrly-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, '*X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.*' ✧ Nzyr kz kx, '*Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz.*' ✧ ²¹⁻²² Mz nzmurde lce kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mopz Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdze Heven." ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzipixpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkarka'peng, tzipipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpzpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrd nzmnc-krde elr." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpz-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpzpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcong nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

✧ **1:13** *Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19* ‡ **1:13** *Trkrlzkuu kx nzm Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbllr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr KxmRNA. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § 1:19 1:16* *Atutrle Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. 1:18* *Judzsz bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcong drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcong nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrtdqe yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrtdqe mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✧ 1:20* *Sam 69:25 ✧ 1:20*

Sam 109:8 * **1:26** *Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipzpeu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.*

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzng nrzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes' mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcede lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jisz, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdr nzmqmqkr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzkctitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzripelr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" * ⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrz mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tquesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontz, Pamfilia, Asia x nrlarnlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tquesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzkctitxpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrmnqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Lepzl

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqng, da kc tqwai nzpznkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlr nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jisz sc tqyzluate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Napuliobo Mqngrnge mz leplz nengeng

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolzv-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzkqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Asia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

*amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpplr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblang x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblang da kx nakabo badr. ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzp-xkzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. ¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rkx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr. ²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. ²¹ Zbz doa kx abtrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.' **

²² "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktipxng, da kxmatq x rkx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetoq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpihbz Kxnzmcp x mz Gct kx, 'Dcp x zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycnglrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. ²⁶ Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlvz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtqng m z gq mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlvzngr kxmyalz vzxpm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' " *

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melr-mqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nangingine king mz nibrde. * ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaille da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcp x mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtqde m z gq m z nzmibi-krde.' * ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcp x kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlrro-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihbz Devet kx,

*'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.**' " **

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcp x ne Gct!"

* 2:21 Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

* 2:28 Sam 16:8-11 * 2:30 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 * 2:31 Sam 16:10 * 2:35 Sam 110:1

³⁷ Kx nzxlrzbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebznz mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, “?Nike na-alepek; kx mzlegrng?”

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu. X n-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs.”

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nznrgidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!” ⁴¹ Leplz kxnzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblnrg, mz Nzmungrkxt, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rlx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc zamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x zakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nizamwalr dztudrng x zakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqlqlle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitnde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz zabrtzngr x mz nzavz-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem zabrtzlvzlr nqmq krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x zamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, “Obqm bagr!” ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Trpnzng scenge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!” ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx vz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzngr mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmllele mz nzbzngr x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrngr nide x nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwaruu kx nide Kxnzmcpix ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrl natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nznpi-krdr kx drtdqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmurde lcde, natekqtramu nqmng nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrnampowzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmlle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpxle nide mz nznngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nznpi-krde kx, *‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqbxmu mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx tralztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’* ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nznpiplr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, *‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’* ✧ ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmlle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqmng krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nznpihz Sadiusi sc tzyrkrpemqng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nznpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpxle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzppqe.

✧ **3:13** Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ **3:14** Luk 23:18-25 ✧ **3:21** Matiu 19:28 ✧ **3:23** Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ **3:25** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

⁴ A' leplz nzkqlung nzlXngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzkqlukr ncblo kcng tzrlXngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlXngi-ateng, krlzblze siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwXtrpwzng.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzeturng mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbXplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs KxnzmcpX kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlX ngrmu x lr Israel amrlX. ¹¹ Murde krlc *‘rplz kc etu tzpXtpX-ngrdR ncblo kcng tZrwz-ngrng ma, nZaelwaxngR kX nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpX-zlwzbz.’* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpX-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapXngR, a' ngi tXpwz mz nzrlXngitngR Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kX krlzle nzarlapXngR leplz.”

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzycmnengR, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngdr lr Jiu nzkctitXpXlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kX nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧ ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitX-ngrdR aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzngR da kX napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tZrpipebzlr kX navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwX-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tZrpi-etrpelr kX, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? RblX nzayrplapX-krgr nidr murde otXpxz mz leplz amrlX mrka kX Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kXmatq-esz'ngR. X rblX kz nZrpi-krgr kX trtingR. ¹⁷ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, mz nZaesaki-ngrbz da lc nZtalvzpx-krde mz mZlir leplz kcng, namwXlrku ncblo lcng kX bzq nZycmne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nZrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kX nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kX xpLr nZrpibzlr kX bzq nZyapwXtipelr Jiszs x bzq nZalvztrpe-ngrdR nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kX, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqngR natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nZesakikr nZpipX-krgr da kcng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqXlrkr mz nZalvztr-krdeng.” ²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nZamwXlRngR kX nZkabzlr, sc tzlrlpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. RblX nzayrplapX-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlX nZglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprtZ. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbXplo pnz mz nZrmcngR mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kX nZpnu-pwX (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngdr NzrlXngitngR KX XpLr

²³ Mzli kc tzlrlpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tZyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlXngitng x nZpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetur

ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqppeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'z'. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx*. ✱ ²⁵ Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzycmnengr nzrpi-krde kx, '*Lr mrkzbleng nznqngung mz nznqyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka*. ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpx nede.' ✱ ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrjiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwblr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngz zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkcctipxngz zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida." ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrlrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrupa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngz nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngz. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzngz nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes'z' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tizrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krde. ✱ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepas. ³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwazlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rliildr nzyrlqpxngz kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, "?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzakrmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwakangrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwakanrmle, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngz kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq

✱ **4:24** Sam 146:6 ✱ **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 ✱ **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszngz 19:18; Asaea 6:4] ✱ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!" ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrnx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zb kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztz, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwarpe-kzp. Trkrzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Trau kng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?" Rpibzle kx, "Eu, trau ngrde delape." ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!" ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrnx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rrx x da kxnxkctipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxesz' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbz kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnxrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzqqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzng kx trnxrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmmng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrg mz taon kcng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnetung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnmcpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzylupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc

tqrpibezle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tzupxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebtri leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmpemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpihbzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunq atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginge king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtektqrngr nqmz nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrung naipqpxbzlng. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzipxkr Mqngkrxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqkr natqde."

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpiplr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmpxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmpxngr yz, rpihbzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpnamu na-alebzku mz ncblo lng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzvz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnvz-nqblqkr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrpx-ngrbzmu ncblo lng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ✧ ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrbitzng x nzipibzlr kx bzkq nzymnnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcong, leplz neng Jiszs nzkqlunexpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lectrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrngr kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✧ ² Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakir nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngzr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcong amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwzngzr lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rlx x da kxnzkctipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcong amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcong tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzipbqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✧ ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpokia lcong x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqrle nqm q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." ✧ ¹⁵ Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte nnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

✧ **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nzniginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlaxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlaxng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✧ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21 ✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 ‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis nnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7]

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nadr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewg Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpxtpx-ngrneu nqm qrgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwax-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.’ ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr, nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqtr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmqng x na-angioldr ninge mrka.’ ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqzmz mz nibr nzrmcngnr mzte. X mz nqm qkcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijipt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijipt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzacive-krde Ijipt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijipt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxznng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxznng kc tqyc Ijipt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxznng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nrvz-krdr Ijipt. ¹³ Mz nrvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxznng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipe King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijipt. X nzqqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijipt. Nzmnncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijipt, nrkrdrdqdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijipt, mz nrvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz

Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrnmz. ✨ ¹⁸ X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlyztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✨ ¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrvz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxnchlongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✨ ²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. ²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq toplu, x sc tzalvabelzpemlr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. ²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzycmnengr x mz nzalengr da."

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijpt. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatir-rbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. ²⁵ Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde ngayrplatitir drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. ²⁶ Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzao-ngrbz nrwx mz mzliidr. Rpibzle kx, 'Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?' ²⁷ A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?' ²⁸ ?Rpiq nanibqq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?' ✨ ²⁹ Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlr, x tqnginipede kxvznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✨

³⁰ "Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzipi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✨ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzbne kx wou. ✨ ³¹ Kx mclele kctitxpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidir-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. ³² Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrz Mosis le, nrncpe mz zmwzlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. ³³ Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmqng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr: ✨ *

³⁴ Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr: Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxngr nidr: Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' " ✨

³⁵ Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpxtxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?' ✨ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlax-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nounc kxmrzbne kx wou. †

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailxpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rkx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr

✨ **7:17** Aposol 7:6 ✨ **7:18** Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✨ **7:19** Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 ✨ **7:28** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✨ **7:29** Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✨ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✨ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1 ✨ **7:33** Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * **7:33** Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ✨ **7:34** Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 ✨ **7:35** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † **7:35** Lr Jiu nzpntxpx-ngrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpntxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr.

lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' ✨ ³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpntxpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnz lz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijpt.' ✨ ⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti. ⁴³ A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' " ✨ ‡

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztngvr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✨ §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzrwzngvr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngvr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngvr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycng. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngvr nangi nyzng, me na-ama-ngrne?' ⁵⁰ Murde ninge kc tqrwzngvr da lcng amrlx.' " ✨

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqgung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngvrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm Krlc Tqtubq tqmcpv Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng

✨ 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ✨ 7:40 Nzrlaszngvr 32:1, 23 ✨ 7:43 Emos 5:25-27

‡ 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngvr doa kxnztopwzngvr murde nanginidr blz. ✨ 7:44

Nzrlaszngvr 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqngvr mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwdrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngvr 25:16, 21] ✨ 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2

murde nanibqlr nide. ✧ ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadrqvlzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrtx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebtripebr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tzrvaebtrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧ ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu rng, rlr-ngrbo mqngngrge bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu rng, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrdqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatnngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzrkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatilzlvzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpx-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct. ✧ ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlaltq-angidrbzng mz natqdeg. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bztz x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlvz-kzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

✧ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 * **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr; Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 ✧ **8:5** Aposol 6:5

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nzrngineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbxle kxnzetzung nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpihz 'Nzxpilr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcnq sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpele leplz bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmntilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rxx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngkrxtr. ✨ ¹⁶ X tgralr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngkrxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapelz Mqngkrxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbxle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngkrxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmngq nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngkrxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting! ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzm-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrrngr x mnclzbxme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtizlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcnq, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nzyzlu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdq Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa." ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzxpm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinq kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x acleve trau sc Kwinq. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nzyzlu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz

* **8:9** Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] ✨ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepzbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz vzvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdr kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8]

Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la." ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrblze ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?" ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narng le, kx trpnzng r lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc dese, "Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqng; da kc tqwai nzmailzpxng sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." ✧ ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?" ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?" ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, "Kx tqlxngitiq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rllldr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqng r Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqmq Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nznribqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzlvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyylr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, "Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge?" ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, "Nim neke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz natq kc kx, "Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam." ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl; murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmcl. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr

✧ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 ‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitigr. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzlvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzklq-lzwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzycng mz mztea nyzdr.

ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧ ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvpzle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymnng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzyrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Kx nzkrlztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz Irmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrw. X mzli lcde, Irmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzkqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngkrxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmpzpe. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnmzpcx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✧ ³⁵ Kx nzmcc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias zamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzng scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpmlr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrir kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz bade. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrztxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Konilias

✧ **9:27** Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2 ✧ **9:34** Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9 † **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpw. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzwztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbztr-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nzngrinidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdzq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdzq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtr kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdzq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdzq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrluekzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvpwx x kzdzq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqllu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqllu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngr-krdrle. ✧ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdzq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ✧ ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli ldepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangtrilr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdzq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdzq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdzq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc

tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpebznz mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias aylrwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzeng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprrtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krngc kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcp-xlzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.'" ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzalaltq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpnxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncakilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbznz mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngznz mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmncilzbnz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpi-xngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcp-xlzbq-krmle bagr. ⁴¹ Adcp-xlzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcp-x pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-moulr nide, a' nigr tpxwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcp-xle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnzklubeng o kxnzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx

* **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxbrlung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwax-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide." ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct kanrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcnq. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrzbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzycmne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzqk kx narlclvztr-mopwz nzwrxtr-krdr mz lue." ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namntilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu."

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.' ⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!' ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrdede krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzqk napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!' ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdede tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcedepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkmilr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzqk drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcnq nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu

rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpx. Trtakitrc'cu nzaesakitnrg nzwzkr Gct." ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trntalzwpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzkxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnzmncng mrkcng. ✧ ²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzyrapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ ²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. ²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ ²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrlc leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrlc nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. ²⁴ Leplz nzkqlung nzlaltqzbng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalmz Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nztangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvz pemqng ncdr mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-aynr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczlbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputr mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncng mz Jiszs). ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxesz' nike takitrd nide. ³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatnrg, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalenepc-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr.

✧ **11:16** Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ **11:20** Luk 23:26 ✧ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nznpu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwx drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."* ✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrape-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamncr dže ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x natubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrlle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngdrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlickxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatratele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncgr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwazl-krmele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmqng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nznzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mztheadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrttr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzipelr kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpele nide x nzkcitxpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglqzbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxaclve, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqacvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nznzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

dwape, sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangrtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlz mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastz, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxznng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlz kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszsz sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlz trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeug Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧ ² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr; tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlz dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxznng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpz-krdrleug mz nzwztr-krbzlz mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszsz Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rningeti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszsz kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjisz Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrlz da. X Serjisz Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlz-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszsz. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa

✧ 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21

ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlXngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz MqngRkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tZrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. *
¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nZpokia-krm. ¹¹ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mZpq la nakcBa mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nZrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kZdq da kx botapz' apule zSikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatXnepele mQde murde naxngibzle dQ doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nZmale-krbzle mQde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lXngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nZalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nZrlaszlr taon Pafos, nZprtznz mz kZdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kXetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ NZrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tZrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nZvztrng mangr-nZkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tZwxhuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kZdung nZrlwxngr mz NZryrngrkxtr, nZvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tZrmailznz mz mangr-nZkrka'ngr nZaprcbznz natq mz Pol x Banabas, nZrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nZmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nZaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mQde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kXtrngiulrJiu kx nZangio-kZlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamumu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpXle melrmqgung mzli kc bQnc x aetunepXle zmatq ngrdr x nZkqlq-krdr mzli kc tZmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vzmipXmleng elr mz nZale-krde da kXnzmatqng kXnzktipXng. * ¹⁸ Nzmncitilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nZpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kXmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kXnzmnC-mrbrng kx nZmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nZngini-krgu leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tZmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nZpnu-nZlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kZdung ncblo KXnzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tZmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nZngini-krde KXryrlq Drtwr kXrnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nZrlxtilr kZdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vZpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nZpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avZdzbzle Devet nangi king rdr. * Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nZrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlz mz nZvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' * ²³ Da kc tqwai nZesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nZvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapXle lr Israel. * ²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nZwz-krde, Jon KXawrkxtr ryapwXpebz mz lr Israel kXkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr x nawrkXtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jon

* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx KXarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kXrngineti dabo.' 13:9 KXmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nZalvztr-krde kXtrngiulrJiu nZkqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Griek. * **13:17** NZrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 * **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 * **13:22** Sam 89:20 * **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

²⁶ "Mzlengeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. ²⁷ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx zvz mz Sabat amrlx. ²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzngr drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. ²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. ³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. ³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, ³³ atutrpke bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.'* ✧ ³⁴ X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngr, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqngr mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ✧ ³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tzerpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ✧ ³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlubengrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdgung, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzippxnggr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krule. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetoamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzerpikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrngangrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* " ✧

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzngr nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrpke, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmrlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpce lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzerpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr

✧ 13:33 Sam 2:7 ✧ 13:34 Asaea 55:3 ✧ 13:35 Sam 16:10 ✧ 13:39 Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 ✧ 13:41 Habakuk 1:5

bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupen-grbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.' " ✧ ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcp x Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnrngr. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluekrdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatiplr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzng lr taon kc kx nqm q krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧ ⁵² A' kxnzrlxngitingr kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebnzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrplzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzktipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatiplr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcede. ⁷ Mrlcede nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncntinepempleng. ⁹ Kzdg zbq lalztqzbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrdqde. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc

✧ 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✧ 13:51 Luk 9:5 * 14:5 Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nznribqng r leplz.

tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirk tzpilr. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetprz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrzl Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwaxngr kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpzebng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrzl, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlic, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrilanc, dakxznzng kqllu x nzabrtzng." ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlic ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxpngx Nrpakxmrzl Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlngitilr Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jisz kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlic ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqllu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-acivele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacle lcng, kx Kxetu Jisz na-acivele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jisz mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlic nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlic sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz

nzmcp-xkrdr leng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-acivele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzngkr kc tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitzbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzryapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmn-c-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlapp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung." ² Trngiu nzycmnengr kxtpowz mz mzlir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipekr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetzung ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipekzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpezlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipekr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis." ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzycmnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzlr kx, "Mzलगeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-x-pnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ☆ ⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpze nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krgru vzpxm mz zmrlzkrxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x bagu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ☆

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rxx x da kxnzktipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzwz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzycmne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzलगeng, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlc nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlc kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzycmnctr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilc kx, ¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm

† 14:26 Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdzng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

☆ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18 ☆ 15:11 Galesia 2:16; Efisz 2:8

mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ *Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlex mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrjiu.* ¹⁸ *Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.' "* ✧

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmr-lzu nrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm q lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzm-kszng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. ✧ ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkاتبzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdg nidr Saelas x kzdg Judzs, krkc tizrpi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatzwzlr mibzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrjiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznanidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatzwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmqamu mepyr o mou-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nazxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nazxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem.

Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwx mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe.
*

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzyrapwxpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr."

³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzvz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ ³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcp-x-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdk kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧

² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpxtpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkriz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧

⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzzplrnxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧ ⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrizbzlz Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc.

⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mclc kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrnrng kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou. ✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13

† **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwx murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4

✧ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrizkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr.”¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis.¹² Rkalmazmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrly-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung z bq.¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr.¹⁴ Kzdzq nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. Trngiulr Jiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzvz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotxpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs.¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, “Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs.” X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdzq z bq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmtipele nigr. Olvz lc mnccpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrpel trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr.¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpil kx, “Ncblc lng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzipixbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr.”¹⁸ Zbz kqlupe kx vz-nqblqne nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzvz-krgr. X o-lxlvrtxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, “Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmccpx, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!” Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmccpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztxpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkiltztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc.²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Ncblc lng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrplzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu.”²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!”²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblc ngr vea nedrng kx napesalixbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz.²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx naacelve-zpwxleng.²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatrpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin

sc tzlalztqgbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtixng amrlx. X da kncg tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitpx-kzng mz mqdr x nangcdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nznzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpemle toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwxl, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpemleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr daxnzng. Nzabrtng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-advapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc twz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlr bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpele nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nzyzclubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmpixpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnittr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrgr, x sc tzkalzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpzbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr: 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nzyzlu-mou-krde Filipae.

Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqmq kr Pol, vztrpx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbze badr Nzryrnrkxtr Sabat tq. ^{*} ³ Aopxbze Nzryrnrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbze kx Kxnmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnmcpx." ^{*}

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nprtrpxng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzmailr r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr keng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqmq krdr trka. X nzabzolzr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr nya, sc tgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtilr nidr, murde navzmiplr mz zbo ngr ncblo keng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlru Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomixpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lencg tzbatrpxlr nztalwzngr mz nrlic tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpxng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlvzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon keng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lencg, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrz

¹⁰ Nrlic bqtztrpx kc, lrmakxtr keng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrking. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalaltq-krbzlzr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqde. Mzbq keng kqlu nzobqtitlr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzm-krdr kx da lencg tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o tringr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzung olvz kxnzetung kxtrngiulr Jiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrzltipe lr Jiu keng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipx-pele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpxlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng. ¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nrlic nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkeng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmiplr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nyzlyu-moung Berea nztwzlvzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. [†]

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlvz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio

^{*} **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 ^{*} **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilr kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdngr amrlx, x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. [†] **17:15** Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

leplz lcng. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwanger da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz.

²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlungr, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzngr mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkriz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ☆ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng."

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrqt kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krmle bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo

‡ **17:19** Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmlr.

§ **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzkriz-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ☆ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

kxprrtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlzngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzng kxmu nzrlzngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ³ X nazaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalzngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tzaenzlibelr. ⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokatitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqrl lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxng nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napix-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispsz, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlznngiti-ngdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X lr Korint kxznkqlu-kzng nzrlzngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrllcxqbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpz-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzq mwxlrg nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzq mnc-lrpimiq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkat-krdr nim. Murde leplz nzqqlu mz taon ka sa nalzngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrgrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipezlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpil napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztram elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu

✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxznakrlzng nzqqlung nznnginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, daxznzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpipxngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpmng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektqrle Krispzs, mz nznngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzu kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngarde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rkx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbze mz Gct. ✱ Zbz sc tzprtzpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwastrpeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpxe Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtxlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopole taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngarde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Friyz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngarde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngarde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrape kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpxle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrlle nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

✱ **18:18** Nzkqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngarde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “? Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.” ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.” ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzbekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde.” ⁵ Kx nzxlrzbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzobzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztpwzng scdrng mz nzbxt-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtzpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, “Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamul!” ¹⁴ Kzdz kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdz zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?” ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzle, x nzycblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrirpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efisz. X zmwxlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzklung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblrmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnobr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitnde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x

nzpnu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcnq amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx vzv x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcnq tqprtily, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcnq li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcnq kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpiyz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcnq Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitriyzs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcnq tzwztrpznq bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlcngeng, nznrgisc-krqu vzpxm mz nzwzng lc!" ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krqu, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitriyzs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcnq tzlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nznribzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcnq nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzkqlupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcnq nznribzlr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcnq tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcnq nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcnq trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprtzy. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trangioleu Artemis

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr acvele animol kzpetong, nzmwanger, x nzmrikanger. **19:27** Natq Demitriyzs lc sc tqatutrepbzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawxtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpiyznepwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitxpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' ngr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Leplz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x aclvele madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcngr trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcngr mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngr da kx nznpatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Atemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twwztrpzng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxlr. ³⁹ A' nzmuz kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmuz naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ngr leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ✧ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznribqng nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,

Aristakz x Sekodz nidr rilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,

Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,

Tikikz x Trofimz nidr doa lr Esia Provins,

x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrlzmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkz mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpbez mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlc Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzng

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. ✧ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkrxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwpxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymnekrde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdz obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalalztqbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatpxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzlbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkrxtr, x sc tzm-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaike mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcpikekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpbezkzkr mz taon Miletz. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrlz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzng nzlakilz-ngrm wit, nzm kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrlz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletz. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrzbng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nmailzkr Mqngkrxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngkrxtr pimle bange kx nzcxpung x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng kx tqkam Kxetu Jisz bange. Nzwzng lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jisz." ✧

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbng mz Gct mz

nzngini-krde King rdr; trpnzngr nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzm kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzng r lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ☆ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcnq! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznngidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdr kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ☆ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilr kx, 'Nzmc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzyrapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr; sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr; x tzkaplztilr Pol x nztngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr; myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpemoukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr; murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalzmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxbllkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzepekr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

☆ **20:28** Sam 74:1-2 ☆ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcnq trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpaqxmrlyz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25.

* **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzwzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqbz elr.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemas. X pitxbzkr, “Nimu la,” mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpvng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧ ⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzyrlzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧ ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, “Mqngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.”

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, “?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oligpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.” ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.” ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdzung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, “Nimu la,” badr, x sc tqaplxטיפebzlng da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrzbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, “Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrk kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧ ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmnckr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmqng mepyr o nzm-kzng

✧ **21:8** Aposol 8:40 ✧ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29 ✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20

† **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmlle mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqlu-krdr 6:1-21.

ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngitilzbqng, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz yche mz nzyrkrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraeet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxznkqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzkaong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdzq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznznkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnngz nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzklzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctprz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxznkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "?Ncblo kznile krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?"

³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbzlr nidr, tzkaong tzrpihzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami

✧ **21:25** Aposol 15:20 † **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngz mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krdeu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrdz nzprtrngz mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqlcu nqm qrgu lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem ntotang, myapxzbz mz mzli r nzmrvlzngz kxznzctung. X mz nzmrvlzngz kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrvx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik! 38 ?E nim lr ljipt kc mzli lcomonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxznribqng mz toki.' " 39 Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmz taon kxmyapxbz Tasz, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." 40 Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpingrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

1 Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!" 2 Kx nzxlrzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. 3 Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmz Tasz, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrnr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzm-krde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

4 Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrnxng mz presin. 5 Nadr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl keng amrlx nzkrzlr nzrpixngr kx da zpx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu keng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

6 "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepemc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr. 7 Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge?' 8 Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatiq.' 9 Ncblo keng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. 10 Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-leq.' 11 Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

12 "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kc angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. 13 Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. 14 Zbz sc tqrpimle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzm-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz' ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. 15 Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzme bade. 16 ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr me nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' †

17 "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. 18 X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nzipx-krm ninge mrka.' 19 Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrz-angidr lr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka' ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng

* 22:3 Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34] † 22:16 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz' ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnzmcp. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

krkcng tzlXngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznribqng nide.' ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrJiu!' "

²² Sc tzlaltqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayaglqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. †

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?"

²⁶ Kx xlrzbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu." ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr." ²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtzpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplatitpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen.

☆

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiole Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Narng opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct." ² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwg lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?" ⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!" ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Bzkg

† 22:24 Kzdung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

☆ 22:29

Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclevele lr mrnyzmu.' " ✧
*

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kx Farzsi, sc tsetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpihbze kx, "Mzlehgeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbppe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzng lc nztulz-krmr mz nzbzng, x trpnzng enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcng tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tsetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpipebr kx, "Trpnzng da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mngng o enjrl ycmnebz bade!" ¹⁰ Nztalwzng lc tsetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jisz. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napix-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzqqlu-krdr myaszle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxznng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nznribqng nide mzli kc trkrizoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatpe mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "Nik napime bange?" ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz

✧ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskz tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpznkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitreu nzrpng kx ncblo kx trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

drtwrm." ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzqk pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnvong mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnxzmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrkma mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpele. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrme kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mpcex kx trpnzng da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrme kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*"

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlz, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret. ² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzlz sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnga nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpckr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrg mz mzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng

tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nztvz-nqblq-krde vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnzm majstret mrka twztiqlc yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzacive-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nztangrtio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narnge naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ✧ ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvz-krbo Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng nrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpiamu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnzbzpeng nalu-moung.' "

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." †

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoptane-krde x bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitigr amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqng lou znibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitigr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngalrdeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmzcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpng elr. ✧ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † **24:22** Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlc lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdng zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqzb mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrxp x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzng mzi ka. Na-aveati-krly-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli." ²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtixle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtektqrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotavzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25*Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs*

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. ² X kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmrlztingr, mz nzatvzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzipilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr." ⁵ Kxnmzmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tzrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrl. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzipi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangrnzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotavzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcngr elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrp mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitnde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrly-zpwx-krmle. ¹¹ A' nzmu kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngnrg, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmu kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcngr tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

‡ **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmu kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcngr. Mz nzmu-krde lcngr, rlaszepele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmanngr Rom apprxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdr mz nzrmailz-krde. * **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcngr. Doa kx gzpmanngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzrpwa-ngrbz da lc.

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, “Rlxitiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkcr nim bade.”

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnecti-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdg kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaspele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzeturdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ ‘A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpipxng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrppebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeu kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a’ Pol rpile sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzdzkrde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A’ ptxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvewz nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrge nzxlrngr nzycmnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krzq kalrla.”

King Agripz Lalzqbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturung tzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetur r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✨ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrppebzle kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmnekr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwz elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

✨ **25:23** Luk 21:12 † **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz’ trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a’ trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzeturung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz’-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nznpti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlx tibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm krnge, vzne-pnzm mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzng, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqololvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcpx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrg kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqltr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdzung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrblix-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitinger kx Gct atulz pemle Jiszs mz nzbzng?

⁹ "Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatinger nidr." *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, "Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nznaprkr nepi, yzro-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlr kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrkala-zbq, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.' ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, '?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?' X rpim Kxetu kx, 'Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nznngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulr Jiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlapx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzliir Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpz mz nzarlapp-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutupele nzesalzng lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng; a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzlxngitilru kx Gct atulz pemle Jiszs. ✧ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20

na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblnqgr ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxpplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxnngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ✧

¹⁹ "X mz nzm-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngdrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧ ²¹ Dekc tzlolvznglr lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzeturng. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilir profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzpilir kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. X sa nanginge doa kx ayarnrgr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbznglr x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrlr ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbene, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxnngiti-krnge Jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlaltzmqng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmqng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Ncblc lr trpnznglr da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin." ³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrde ncblc lr na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Juliz, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblc ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧ ² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrprzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Juliz mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz

✧ 26:18 Asaea 42:7, 16 ✧ 26:20 Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✧ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✧ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngr nenq. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins keng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrur kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrur mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzبزle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwx nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilar kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxznkqlu-zlwzng nzlxngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxetopwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo keng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xpplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrlc lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzبزkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmxwlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzngr mz lvxlzngr drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rrtinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngn nzlrapxngn.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgmu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiau x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngr nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mxwlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!'

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx naxxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrix-tik. Mz aurnrlc, nznznkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzk mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopekr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprt z mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipekr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzlr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxznng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxznng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipezle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmmtx-kzng dakxznng. ³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nznpu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrle-krde, sc tzamingnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrlyztrpwzlrzlu nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpekr lcsu kc elr, nzm kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpekr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxm q, sc tqtaglctitrape nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresingng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpilc na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlyzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpnz nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlyztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel.

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvbzblr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr; murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlibz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol biklrtlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ✱ ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng. X sc tzteqtrpelr drtwrd; tzipipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprt-zngrmgr mepz esotrpx elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prltxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoptx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrng lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlr lr nzvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr; apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmncr-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvcpwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr; sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzleeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecp-x-lzbqpw-c'u mz lr mrnyzung x trpibqtiwxu nqmq kcng tqkaom melrmggung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrd nznribqng ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge

nzmc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnmcpkx kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel.”

²¹ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Trpnzngr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmlle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngzr mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrpbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn.”

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zby kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zby lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzble nrckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpkx, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqde. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, “Mqngkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melmqmung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ ‘Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.** ²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakpebz, murde pxtpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.**’” ☆

²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!” ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngzr kxetu prtllx mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnmcpkx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

☆ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrnr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efiszs, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ✧ Mz drtwr kxznakrlzng mz Nzryrngkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzaykrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm q krdr. Ayrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrlr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]
Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct okatrlr nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]
Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrg badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrlr kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nznngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xprr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct

ka-ngrmle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrplze mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnx. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatrlz-bqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpze drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrbxtxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqmq krdr blepzbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnsiklung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrnge nzpipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxpngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." ☆ *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplaxp-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplaxple nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpaxp-ngrdr nzalvztrng angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcp-x-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzbz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmcrlu nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide

☆ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38.

Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlru kx nide Gct, a' nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tq lu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnlz kxnapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. *

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztekqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioldr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioldr nide kc tqtakitnde nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztekqtrlr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztrngzbnzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxngr mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitnde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakittrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakittrpedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpntxpx-zlwz-ngrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzylqlru natqdr. Trpnzngr nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnmulr lcng takitnde nzbztz-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tztrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitnde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. * ² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz. ³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqszoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr

* 1:23 Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20 * 2:1 Matiu 7:1-2

Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nyzylz-krm drtwrm x nzteqqr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde ptxpx-ngrn nzteqqr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmw-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnvz-rbrng o trtingr, mz nvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzclubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✱ ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzvz vzv nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tpxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcp-xkaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkriz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkriz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrizlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxp-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrizlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jisz mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqمامu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxntopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nznang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng,

a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlj, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-bqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxamamuz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmncjz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng." ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rkkx mz nrkrdrtqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmuz naxpqbrrl-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamuz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng scdr rkkx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkkx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rkkx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtqdr. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmqlcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmql krmuz vz-rbr, a' nqmql krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginigr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rkkx lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngr Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqlc Gct mz nabzde. X rkkx angidr alepxm Mqngkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-txpwzuz rkkx mz nrkrdrtq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rkkx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwzle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqlc nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlc natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilir. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzylq-krm nzayrplapxng ninge." ✧ ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?" ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwx mz nzipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpimoule kx, "A' nzmuz nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlc kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrpzle bagu nzrpi-krgr kx mrlz nzale-krgr alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr

kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlru kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

“Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq. ¹¹ Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct. ¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr; x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzycmne-krdr nzmnilzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzrpibqtingr; x nzrpilzngr. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznribqngr. ¹⁶ X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ X trnzkrzlzru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct.”

☆

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natq deng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq deng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxngr kx leplz kcng trnzatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxngr nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ☆

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ☆ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzb Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqbzle nzrlapxngr lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpexpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nznngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbrti drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nznngiatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz

☆ **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzayrplapxngr 1:16; Sam 36:1 ☆ **3:20** Sam 143:2 ☆ **3:22** Galesia 2:16

nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqngr amrlx. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx takitrdede nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzngr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztxppq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpiamu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqacvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpze kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. * ³¹ A' mwz kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtkr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr aykrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr; nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzngr da kx takitrdede nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" *

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzvz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqngr, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqngr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqngr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzpq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*" ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." *

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr * mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqtr nide mz nzbtrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

* **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 * **3:29-30** Galesia 3:20 * **4:3** Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 * **4:8** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:9** Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 * **4:11** Nou 17:9-14

*Nzrtwzngnr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng mz nzrnginyz-krdrlc. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzngnr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbtrti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngnr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krngu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmlc bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" ✧ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbnzng x mz nzwzngnr da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" ✧ ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycngnrlru, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitrpeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzku mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnxp, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*" ✧ ²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, "*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*" trnzyrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxngnr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngnr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

* **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmngnr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde deke tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxngnr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrlc da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. ✧ **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 ✧ **4:17** Nou 17:5 ✧ **4:18** Nou 15:5 ✧ **4:22** Nou 15:6

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqtbq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbzkrde mz nzarlapxkrde nigu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nxlngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nyzylu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtrkzku mz nzmyalzkrde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilzkrbzku mz nzxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlapx-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlapxkrde nigu kxnaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbzkrdr nzarlapxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mw xkdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbzkrde mz nzarlapxkrde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrdu alwx, Gct aelwapxngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrdu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp.

Adm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzng. X nzbzng lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adm. ✧ ¹³ Nzvz-rbrkrdr lcnq ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztrngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzng. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzng, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adm.

Mrlz nzkrlz-krdu kx Adm ngi rkk kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatrkrbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adm blepx-zlwzbbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jisz Kxnmcp batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzbzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm qcpwz, alwx ngr Adm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzng. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct batrpzle nzkapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkrde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adm amnc-lzlbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. A' nzwzkr Jisz Kxnmcp myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtrkrdr mz nztubqngr kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nrvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzng, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmckrgu kx alwx nrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tgetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnclzpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnczlbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krgu alwx, murde nabatrplze nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckrgu mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdqgu bzpe, murde bzq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmctx-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krgu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krgu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzng, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzng mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatixpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzacve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krgu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbzpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmctx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdrdqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngisegu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krgu Gct x nzesablqti-krgu nqm q ngr alwx.

bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzm bade mz nrkrdrqtqmu atwrnrngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrلز ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwz kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzm mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzm bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmu mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzm mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr mz nzmncz-krbzm me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmncz-krbzm mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzm nrkrdrqtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzm nrkrdrqtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncgr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx vzv.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmnclz-ngrbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncgr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncgr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabzitrngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxnrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxylz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmu ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnclzpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmu nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqmqlcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade, x trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr.

Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkriz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmnciz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzlungr kxmrna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpianu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmnc-krngi kx aleki alwx, nzmu Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzmu trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmnzng ngi alwx. ⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krngi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzrkcmnzng-krngi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrngi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzrkcmnzng, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krngi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krngi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrdc nzayrplapxng nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krngi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqngrede, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdtqgi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krngi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdtqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nige tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrngi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nige pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmncizpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmncizpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipgele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krde ngi bagi, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. [☆] **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 [☆] **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

17 Mz nzmukrde lcede, nzale-krugi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nize pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krugi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krugi lrpzki kc pnz tqiktiki mz nzale-zvz-krugi alwx mzli kc. 18 X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcnz nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqiktiki-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krugi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krugileng mz nzxplr-krugi esz'-krugi. 19 Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krugi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. 20 Mz nzmukrde lcede, nou alwx ngrgi lcnz tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqiktiki-pnzki.

21 Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqiktiki mz nzale-zvz-krugi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. 22 Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. 23 X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrtggi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbezeki mz nqm ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqiktiki-pnzki. 24 Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzng? 25 Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krugi nqm ngr alwx lc tqycebep mz nrkrdrtggi x nargi!

Mz nzmukrde lcede, mzli kcpwz tqmncz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpeki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqiktiki-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngkxtr

1 Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krugi nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krugung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. 2 X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr alule mqnggru x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. 3 Murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krugi mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krugi Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcede, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nzniginikrde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngru, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 4 Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krugi natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

5 Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm ngr alwx kc tqyepxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcnz. A' kxnrzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. 6 Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzm nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. 7 X leplz kcng nzaokrdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbx badr nzale-krdrle. 8 X leplz lcnz tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpe badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nza0-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnc1zbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszs mz nzbzng, mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mz1engeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krqu da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlc bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzgunng kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krqu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krqu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaspx-zlwzlr nzt0pwzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncku mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtixlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngr vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxng. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlc mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krqu Gct nzarlax-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krqu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmRNA x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krqu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlax-ngrde nigu, obqtix-zvzku nztwz-krqu da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trnaenzlipekku. Trpnzng kx obqtixle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtixku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krgu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krgu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'ti-krgule, x rblx nzmcti-krgu natq mz nzipix-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxlle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krgu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpix pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqmq krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxntzopwzbnz bade. ☆ ³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krgu doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipele, sa tqbatrple nazxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krgu da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzngr kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngr. ³³ X trpnzngr kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpixle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpix bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krgule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzipikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqngr nidr." ☆ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzngr da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkriz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxpxng, x zmwzlr, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzrngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatigr, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpepbzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz'

☆ **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwx mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngiti-krgu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krgu nqmq nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ippe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzngr Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 ☆ **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnxplrng x kxnmzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz mzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqnge etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxngineng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdr nzaokrnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmzcpx. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde nidr kxngineng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcn g mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcpxpznng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmzcpx. ✨ ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcn g. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzq rpiamu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpx Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*" ✨ ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlzngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcn g tgesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, xa nabatrho mz Sera nzkrzl-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*" ✨ ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmccka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtopwz.*" ✨ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpx-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Mrltix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Isc.*" ✨

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzqqtz pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "*Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr doa kx pnz drtwrnge.*" ✨ ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcn g, Gct sa namcpxle krkng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpx-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "*Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge*

✨ 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ✨ 9:7 Nou 21:12 ✨ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ✨ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ✨ 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 ✨ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19

natalvzole nrlc." * 18 Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batrkzpze nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde.
*

19 Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lcng nzale-tpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpz-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?" 20 A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzkg kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpzlc kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?" 21 Murde ncblo kx rwzng ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwingr, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxnzng.

22-23 Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmccka, tqmcpz-pnzlcng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx. 24 Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. 25 Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "*Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr.*" * 26 "*X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narpin-gr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'*" * 27 A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "*Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzklul-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpihz tpxwz delang narlapxng.*" 28 Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." * 29 X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "*Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel miltxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.*" *

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

30 Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlru nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. 31 A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpwzung mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc. 32 ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlru nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzlr nzkriz-krbzlr bz

* 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16 * 9:18 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcpzle. [Nou dckrlzdeng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijpt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] * 9:25 Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 * 9:26 Hosia 1:10 * 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23 * 9:29 Asaea 1:9; Nou 19

mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le kx Nzryrnrkxtr kx, *“Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.”* ✧

10

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nvzv-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nvzv-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzmnczl-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nvzv-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *“Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vz.”* ✧ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzqk rpi drtwrm kx navzdzq Heven,”* (mz nvzvmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmle nrpa ngr nzrlapxngr). ⁷ *“X bzqk rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,”* (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krmle Nrpakxmrz). ⁸ *“Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. Xycpxem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.”* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlrro-ngrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpxle mz naode kx, *“Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,”* x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krgu nzlxngiti-angidr-krdu Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.”* ✧ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnxrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, *“Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.”* ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrngr, nzmu kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmu kx trnzxlrlkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxlrl-krdr Nrpakxmrz lc, nzmu kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpi-krdr leplz nrpa, nzmu kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, *“Mrz-esz'ngr nvzv-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.”* ✧

† **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmcp. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✧ **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8 ✧ **10:5** Livae 18:5 ✧ **10:8** Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✧ **10:11** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **10:13** Joel 2:32 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 52:7

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlrz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, "Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqng." ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz nrxlxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpelz Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelz, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbxle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo." ✧ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatitkr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnxmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu zamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge." ✧ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtitru ninge, sc tzmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcng trnzrlxtitru nzvz-krbo badr. ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi." ✧

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzqqtz pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpaxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpaxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpz-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrnr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmctxpxepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge." ✧ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng." ✧ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpiqz kxnxamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzm namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr; zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzatrpxung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcpzle kx nayatrpxng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzllxl kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrlz-krdr; vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcng x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr." ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrdzle nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr; x ayangrngazvzbz nrkrdrtdr." ✧

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpaxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nxlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzqqtz pnz! A' ar-lapx leplz kcng trngiulr Jiu, mz nxlngiti-krdr Jisz, murde nabatrpxle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpaxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle

✧ **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ **10:18** Sam 19:4 ✧ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ✧ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ✧ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ✧ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ✧ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23

mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpX Gct narlapXng, sa namarlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyasZpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvZpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvZtr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzvZ-krnge lc matq zlvz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwX, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyZngeng nzarlapXkr Gct nimu, x nzvZ-krnge lc sa nabatrpZle mz kZdung nidr nzrlapX-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpXtxpX-ngdr JiszS nzngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlapXkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalXngitilr JiszS kalr? Kxnbzng sa nalu-moung.*

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr KxnmcpXng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpZle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmu dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz ngmq lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebZpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlXngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlXngitikrmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzq obqso-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ MwX kZdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpZle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxTx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitpxng murde trnzrlXngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwXlr, murde ma tzlakitpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmu Gct kx tqlakitpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlXngitikrdr, e sa nalakipX-kzle nimu, nzmu trnavz-zvzu nzrlXngitikrmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapXle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapXpele krkcng trnzrlXngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmu navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmu navecpX-lzbqamu mz nzrlXngitingr, sa nalakitpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz ngmq lcpwz, nzmu lr Jiu natekqtrlr ngmq nr drtwrdr mz nzlXngitikrdr MrlX Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipXmlr. Murde Gct nrgisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungr nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpZle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-moukrde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz NzlXngitikrdr Kraes Kalr

* **11:15** Mz drtwr kZdung kxnetung, natq lc 'kxnbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnbzng sa nalXngitilr JiszS, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

²⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkriz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmlc mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxznkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm qkxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqi lr Jekop.* ²⁷ *X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr.”* ✨ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrlc nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleeng tqamrlzleng. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatralzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxznzmcng mz presin. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkriz-krde.
Trpnzng kx narde nayrplatrpz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm qkrdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, *“Trpnzng
Kx rkrlz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrlz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade.”* ✨

³⁵⁻³⁶ *“Trpnzng kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade.”* ✨
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnng,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxbllr zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xpplr-esz'ngr. ✨
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzkriz-krmu kx Gct ycng drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxznkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✨ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34 ✨ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✨ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✨ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17

bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmle drtwrde. * ² Bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmğ kr lr nrlc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krbzle nqmğ nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzlbz bade, aelalz-ngrmle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde.

*

³ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrlyz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrtdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrtdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqmğ lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrtdq kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrtdqde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz vzw mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqzb badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzmmailzng le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzm kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlzlbz mz Gct, x ptxpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzkq nzkrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkrlz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzkq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *"Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr."* * ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzm drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue.*

☆ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nztekqtr-krde nqmğ nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krgu Nzryrngrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu le mz nzmnc-krgu. ☆ **12:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:35

Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam. ✱
 21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaokrm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmān

¹ Doa kxes' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpman. Murde zmatq ngr gzpman amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzetung ngr gzpman mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpman lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwylrtilru gzpman. A' nzmwylrti krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwylrtingr gzpman, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpman, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmukx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwylrtiamu gzpman lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-es' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpman murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcngr nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpman kx naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncongr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrle natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. ✱ ⁹ Natq lcngr nzrpilr kx, "*Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm. Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn,*" x kzdung kz da mou. ✱ A' natq lcngr amrlx nazavctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilr kx, "*Namrlzti q kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" ✱ ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkr-lz-krmu kx ycpē pipz nyzylu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzng kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbezp mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmckrgu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwxu mz leplz nzmckrdr kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmuz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqamamu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nazavctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz

✱ **12:20** Nzyrplapxng 25:21-22 ✱ **13:8** Matiu 22:40 ✱ **13:9** Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ✱ **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

namclr nide mz nzmc-krdr nqm̄q krmu. X bzk̄q aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nq̄blq-krmu zmat̄q ngr alwx kc tq̄ycpxbep mz nrkrdr̄tqmu. ✱

14

Bzk̄q Pikitiq Lep̄lz Kcng Nzrl̄xngiti-krdr Tq̄ngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrd̄r tq̄litr̄pz mz da, murde trnzkr̄lzrlru kx da kx nzal̄elr tubq̄bz mz nzobq̄kr Gct o trtingr. X bzk̄q otabr̄lamu badr mz drtwr kx blepxn̄gr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu.

² Murde kzdung leplz nzlx̄ngitilr kx takitr̄de nzm̄u-krdr dakxn̄zng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzn̄g leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrd̄r rpwa'n̄gr Gct x nzrl̄xngiti-krdr nrggo mz nzm̄u-krdr̄le. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzm̄ungr dakxn̄zng amrlx bzk̄q obq̄szo-ngrde ncblo kc tr̄muu ncvr. X doa kx trkr̄lzleu nzm̄ungr ncvr, bzk̄q pikitile ncblo kc tq̄mu dakxn̄zng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tq̄kxmu nzym̄ne-krde lc? Murde trtakitr̄deu nzpikiti-krm̄ kxn̄zawz neng Gct! Trnzwztr̄pwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxn̄zawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq̄ o trtingr. Kxn̄zrl̄xngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatr̄le nidr amrlx, kxm̄ule-esz' nzrl̄xngiti-krdr m̄q̄ngi o nrggo. ⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kzdq̄ ncblo mz drtwr̄de kzdq̄ zbq̄ kxes̄z' myapxbz mz zbq̄ amrlx. X kzdq̄ kz ncblo mz drtwr̄de zbq̄ amrlx kxm̄u-tp̄wzle esz'. Doa kxes̄z' mz nimu nakrlz-angid̄rle nike lx̄ngitile, x navz-nq̄blq̄le mz nzm̄nc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwr̄de kzdq̄ zbq̄ kxes̄z' myapxbz mz zbq̄ amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X kr̄kcn̄g tzmung dakxn̄zng amrlx, nzalebzlr̄ mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngr̄bzlr̄ bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzp̄zlr̄ mz Kxetu mz nzawi-kr̄bzlr̄ bade. Nzabrt̄zlvzkr̄ Gct nidr vzpxm̄ mz nzale-kr̄bzlr̄ da bade. ⁷ Mz nzao-kr̄gu drtwrgu nigu kxn̄zrl̄xngiting, da kxmyapxbz tr̄ngiu nzamat̄qkr̄ leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-kr̄gu o mzli kc nabz-nrggu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamat̄qkr̄ leplz Gct mz nzmc-krdr nqm̄q kr̄gu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-nrggu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kxm̄ule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu r̄gu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nanginide Kxetu r̄ kxn̄z̄lubeng x kxn̄z̄bz̄peng. ¹⁰ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzk̄q pikitiq̄ x obq̄szoq̄ kztemq̄ng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngr̄m̄ Jiszs, sa natutr̄pzku amrlx nrggu mz Gct, mz nzpi-krm̄le bagu kx vz-rbr̄ku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrn̄gr̄kxtr̄ Kxetu r̄gu r̄pile kx, "Da kc tq̄pibo bamu sa natutr̄ angidr̄, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tq̄lu alo. Lep̄lz amrlx sa natuobz̄ng zpr̄ bange. x napl̄zpxlr̄ natq̄ ngr̄ nzr̄gl̄q̄pxn̄gr̄ ninge." ✱ ¹² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm̄q kr̄gung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nr̄lc ka.

¹³ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzk̄q vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq̄-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzk̄q aleamu da kx na-atr̄katile nzrl̄xngit̄ikr̄ kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvct̄r-kr̄bo lc mz Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs, lx̄ngiti-angidr̄x kx tr̄pnz̄ngr̄ dakxn̄zng kx trtakitr̄deu nzm̄ungr̄ mz nzobq̄-krde. A' nzm̄u mzlenge r̄pi drtwr̄de kx kzdung dakxn̄zng

✱ **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2** 14:1 Bzk̄q otabr̄lru mz da kx tryctr̄u mz Nzryrn̄gr̄kxtr̄. X mou, bzk̄q otabr̄lru mz dalr̄ Nzryrn̄gr̄kxtr̄ kx tropxu, x drtwr̄ lrm̄akxtr̄ tresz'titru elr̄, da kc tq̄wai mz nzwr̄kxtr̄ngr̄. A' takitr̄de nzatubq̄ti-kr̄gu leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzxpq̄br̄lr̄-ngr̄dr̄ natq̄ Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngr̄de nzm̄ungr̄ kzdung dakxn̄zng. A' mzli kc lr̄ Jiu tzlx̄ngit̄ipe-ngr̄dr̄ Jiszs, nardr̄ tryr̄platr̄pwzu kx mzli ka takitr̄pede nzm̄u-krdr̄ dakxn̄zng angidr̄ amrlx. ✱ **14:11** Asaea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11

trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzmu nzmu-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnle. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbx bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikir Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrnmqngr. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtznggr kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krngu. ²⁰ Nzmu nzngq-krmu dakxznzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxznzng lcng. Murde dakxznzng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu dakxznzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krizle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi txpwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxznzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krngu tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegunq kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxznzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krngu. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx badr mz nzokatr-krngu nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtznggr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikir Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange.*" ✧ ⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krngu da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krngu mz nzrlxngiti-krngu, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxesz' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqz-krdr Gct. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbtrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqngng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. ⁹ X Kxnmcpz vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrJiu naglqz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde

nidr. Da lc atutrle da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim." ✨
 10 Rpi mou Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Nimu kcng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct." ✨ 11 X rpi-moule kx, "Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlic tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide." ✨ 12 X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "King kxmRNA sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclvele kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtzpzlr drtwrdr bade." ✨ *

13 Gct nide nou nzobqtix-krngu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu nae-tunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

14 Mzleeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. 15 A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpxng drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge 16 mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtix-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngkrkxtr.

17 X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. 18-19 A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmali-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtix-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rkx x da kxnzktixng. Dekc tqyapwxtix-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm. 20 Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzpipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrkzkalr Kraes. A' trsuti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrlpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. 21 A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrle Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaiwpzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlrl-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpx mz nrpa lc." ✨ 22 X nzwrd kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

23 A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. 24 Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naoklatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. 25 A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. 26 Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrng nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. 27 Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting

✨ 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✨ 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✨ 15:11 Sam 117:1 ✨ 15:12 Asaea 11:10 ✨ 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd. ✨ 15:21 Asaea 52:15

amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkrxtr nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, namncb bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxacivele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlax-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetz. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlilrdr kx nzlxngitikailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlr nzxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

- 13 X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.
- 14 Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- 15 X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpaz x Nerezs ncdz inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- 16 Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpi-bzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

17 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngc bamu, kx aclvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqmamumu badr. 18 Murde leplz kxnzmmlr lcng trnzvztrpwzngung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlz-ngrbz, a' nzkrzlr nzesabrtnging leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqngung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. 19 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzm-krde lcede, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnce nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkg aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. 20 Murde ycpz pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

21 Kzdzung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdzung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdz. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. 22 X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngc lcng. 23 Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdz ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqzkr Pol Gct

25-26 Naglqzku Gct kc tqkrlzle Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcede yc-kapq pnz Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes, Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr. Gct kc tqlu vz kapxle natq Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz

† **16:23** Ngaldre kc 24 yclzm mz kzdzung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngaldre kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Nzryrnrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnmcpz naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ✧ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmrmq-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeang leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm̄ nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting lcngr nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm̄ krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efišs, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nznginikrde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm̄ nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm̄ kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzmurde lcede, mrlzlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdr̄tq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdr̄tq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzyapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm̄ kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcngr tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdr̄tq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng r kxtubq. [*dckrlzde 7*]
 Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [*dckrlzde 8*]
 Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [*dckrlzde 9*]
 Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [*10:1—11:1*]
 Nqm̄q kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [*11:2-16*]
 Kzdzung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [*11:17-34*]
 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [*12—14*]
 Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbzng r mz nrkrdr̄tqde angidr. [*dckrlzde 15*]
 Nzatakq̄tilr tra u mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdzung kz natq mou. [*dckrlzde 16*]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tq̄kqle Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x mz nzn̄gini-kr̄nge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nq̄blq-kr̄de me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr n̄cdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la!” Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kq̄lele nimu amrlx mz nzn̄gini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tq̄wai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kq̄lu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Krka'-ngr̄ne kx Tr̄tegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngr̄dr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngr̄de kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tq̄rngisc-ngr̄namu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-kr̄bzmu mz Gct mz nzkrlz-krmu nzalvztr̄ngr angidr, x mz nzipix-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nzn̄rgisc-krmu zmatq lcng aturle natq̄nge mz nzipix-kr̄bo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxbl̄r-krmu, tq̄kao-ngr̄bz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tq̄takitr̄de nzale-krmu nzwz-kr̄de, mzli ka tq̄obq̄tipx-ngr̄namu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amq̄ngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlz̄bzle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubq̄amu mz nzobq-kr̄de mz Mzli kx tq̄matq na-ayzlu-ngr̄bz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcng bamu, murde yr̄lq-zvzle natq ngr̄ nzesalz-kr̄deng. X sc tq̄kqlele nimu mz nzipr̄tr-krmu mz nzodutr-kr̄bzmu mz Mrlx̄de, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr̄ Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, r̄ngidrlvz-ngr̄bo bamu mz natq̄nge kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotabl̄r-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tq̄akipx-lzbq̄amu. ¹¹ Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, xlr̄x kx otablamu, murde kzdzung leplz ngr̄ ma nyz Klowi nzvzm̄qng x nzipimlr bange nr̄pa lc. ¹² Xlr̄x kx kzdzung nimu nzipilr kx, “Ninge vz-nq̄blq̄x Pol.” X kzdzung nzipilr kx, “Vz-nq̄blq̄x Apolos,” x kzdu-kzng “Vz-nq̄blq̄x Pita.” X kzdu-moung nzipilr kx, “Vz-nq̄blq̄x Kraes.” ¹³ A' vz-r̄bramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctr̄pzku mz Jiszs, x tr̄pnzngr̄ kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkq̄lu. Kzdzung nimu nzipilr kx nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tq̄bzom mz kros mz nzarl̄apx-kr̄nge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtr̄mu mz dr̄tq̄nge? ¹⁴ Tr̄tingr! A' awr̄xtr̄xpo Krispzs x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, tr̄pnzngr̄ kx narp̄ile kx wr̄kxtr̄ mz dr̄tq̄nge mz nzn̄gini-kr̄de obl̄amz̄nge. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tq̄d̄cp̄xpe mz dr̄twr̄nge kx awr̄kxtr̄-kzx

Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzngr kx dcpk kz mz drtwrnge kx awrkxtrx.)¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzipix-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzipix-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplaxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplaxkr kxnzyrplaxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrizkr kxnzalvztrng." ✧ ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrizkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzngr kxrlax mz nzrkriz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlaxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplax-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzngr kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplax-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzrnc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplax-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkr drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzipxpx-ngrdr rilldr. ²⁴ A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplax kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplaxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplaxngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzngr scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplax mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnzetung o kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpyle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnzsiqlung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplaxng kx nzrkriz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpyle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngini-krdr kxnzetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx naglqpx-lzbqz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x

mz nqmq krgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade.”* ✧

2

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcpix mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqpou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipx pou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnmcpix x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrciti-lzbqngc mz zmwxlr. ✧ ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkriz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuu mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzetung mz nrlic ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nzyzlu-krmle. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Nrlic drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlic trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzble nzvz-krm Kxnmcpix. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naptr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde. ✧ ⁸ Trpnzngr kxnzetung mz nrlic ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztriru Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkriz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Trpnzngr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzngr kx aoti drtwrde da lcng.”* ✧ ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krizle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krلزtrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzngr kx rkrlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krلز-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcng bagu. Delc nzkrلز-krgu drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzkrلزlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr

lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrzlz-zpwx-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnzngr kx rkrlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzngr kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng x trnmukang dakxnzng kxm̄qngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnztakitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczlpwzmuu mz nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm̄q krmu apubele nqm̄q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzq̄q akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwznḡr kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq̄ kc tqngi natq̄ Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq̄ lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq̄ lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxwzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxm̄rna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxnḡr mz nzvectr-krm̄lr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes̄z' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncd̄r Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwznḡr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrnḡ. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxm̄rlzting elr.

X mz kzdq̄ mou nzymne-ebzpxnḡr, apu-kzamu kzdq̄ ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulznḡr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq̄ ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwznḡr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqnḡ mz nzwznḡr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqnḡ mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzq̄q doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuonḡ mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrnḡ mz gol, silvz,

x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngr nzangcng. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmcp x nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwpxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprpxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtoxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqng Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqle nzrkrzlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr." ✧ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane." ✧ ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcp. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrml ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzlbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmailz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmcp. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlax-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmcp aelwaxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdu ng nimu nzipbqtir nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzipbqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitle ninge. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrzlkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz

amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqmq nr nabzgu kcng tzyckapqng. X sa napipxle kxnvz-rbrng x kxntubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncd r Apo-los, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Kx-namunzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr;" murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzctung kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrzl-krmu myaszpxle kzctemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrzl-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqbz Gct bamu. Bzqg glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrzl-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstidrtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzctung kcng trtakitrpcedu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzctung. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrd r nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzng scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzbqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzipilzlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzipibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvl x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqmq nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rnginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngc mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpk-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzctung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nzyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzmukrde kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzycmnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzalekrdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz vzv nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kernalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc. ² Rlr! ? Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nzpi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprpbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatl-krde nide. X murde mw x elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlrmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprctile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmu narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm q krgr kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzmu badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tzangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzipilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzipibqting leplz, tzmnmq-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzipilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvmamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdeu

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr Ijpt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rlx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate, nzipibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19]

nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krqu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm̄ krdr lcn̄g tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcn̄g tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ lcn̄g tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzung mz lrmakxtr. X rpilē mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu." ☆

6

Bzq̄ Twzq̄ Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzq̄ vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatn̄gr. A' otiamu d̄q̄ kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatkrde nimu nzatubq̄ti-krmu nzotablkrdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwa-muu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aciveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takit̄rde kxnzrlxngiting nzatubq̄ti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwa-muu kx sa na-acive-kzku enjrl? ☆ Kx tq̄mule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubq̄ti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotabl̄n̄gr kxmule lcn̄g, takit̄rde kzd̄q̄ doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamat̄q̄ng nzatubq̄ti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drt̄q̄mu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnz̄ngr doa kxesz' mz nimu kx narde mrlz̄tipx, kx krlzle nzatubq̄ti-krbzle da lcn̄g bamu? ⁶ Murde xlr̄x kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tq̄twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'n̄gr, nzpibq̄ti-lzbq̄-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm̄ ngr nztwz-lzbq̄-krmu lc̄ mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzv̄xitx trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz̄ nzrlrpx̄ngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu r̄lilrmu mz nztwz-krmle mz kot. ☆ ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangq̄nguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrde leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzq̄ esabrti-lzbq̄amu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tq̄m̄ncbeamu mz nqm̄ lcn̄g tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxt̄px-ngrde leplz amrlx kcn̄g tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwim̄ngr kxtrngiu k̄nalzdr, nzrmwim̄kr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr; ¹⁰ nzpn̄ngr da, nztrkibr̄ngr, nzrm̄n̄q̄-zlwz̄ngr, nzrpibq̄tingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kz̄ng da kxnzmulr lcn̄g. Leplz kxnzmulr lcn̄g, trtxpnz̄ngr nzm̄nc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ☆ ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnzmulr lcn̄g. A' mzli ka trtakit̄rpedeu nzale-krmu da lcn̄g. Murde Gct ip̄pele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alw̄ ngrmung. X k̄lepele nimu mz nzn̄gini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztr̄x. X atubq̄tipele nimu mz nzobq̄-krde mz nzaxv̄ctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz zmat̄q̄ ngr M̄q̄n̄grkxtr.

Nrkrdr̄t̄q̄mu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzd̄q̄ nimu narpilē kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm̄ bange nzale-kr̄nge da kx suti drtwr̄nge, murde tr̄m̄nc̄lz̄pepou mz zmat̄q̄ ngr Lou sc Mosis." A'

☆ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ☆ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapx̄ngr 20:6 ☆ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 ☆ **6:10** Nzrlasz̄ngr 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrplapx̄ngr 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efisz̄s 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczlpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jisz, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng mzd da x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzlr nzamncz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide dakxnzng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxtx kx sa nabzku nzm trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrtdqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtdqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jisz. A' nrkrdrtdqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krgru kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrtdqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrtdq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krgru kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtdqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krgru nrkrdrtdq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrtdq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcngr li nznginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'." ✧ ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jisz Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtdq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatig nrkrdrtdqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jisz. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrtdqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtdqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxpele nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzokrm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtdqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzryrlzng

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzryrlz-kru ncblo x trmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcngr nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlvz drtwrdr nzrmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzryrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ³ X mz nzryrlzng, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzryrlzng. X bzkq nzipx-ngrdr nzrmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrtdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrtdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrtdqm

mz kztem, a' ngi txpww mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwi-lxblr-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzryrlz-krdr x trnzmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzryrlz-krngeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxzbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nzkcmnz-krdr mz nzmwimigr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jisz kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtdr kernalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzm x tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpww kernalzdr kcng kai. ✱ ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu kernalzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrw x naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mw x elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jisz mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqm qz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzk-ixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpww tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rxx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzm kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rxx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpww tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzm kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzm kxetu rm kx tqapxbzle drtqm, murde trmnczpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnczpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncz-lzbqzbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nznngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzleugeng

✱ **7:11** Lou Kcpww 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa keng trnzyrlzkang. Trpnzng natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzao-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzngini-krnge ncblo kx takitrde nzbrtikr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-kru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmu kx tryrlzwwq, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzmu nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmu olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz keng tzyrlzng nzkxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu keng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung. *

³⁰ Bzkq nqm q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzckkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnng x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqde x mz nabzde atwrnng. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mw x naokatrpou nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbx bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting.

* **7:29** A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

†

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzبزle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqļu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzryrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatī-zlwznggr lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzxpm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzlx

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmū takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzmū-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Rpiamū kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlznggr amrlx kx takitrde nzngq-krđule. A' nzrkrlz-krmū lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmū, nzmū trnamrlzti-kzwamū kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrlē nzrlxngitīkr lrmakxtr x nzesz'tīkr drtwrdr. ² Lepzl kcng tzipīlr kx nzkrzl-angīdrīr da amrlx, trnzkrzlzrū da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlznggr. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpīle kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotīkr drtwrmū nzalvztrnggr lc mz nzmungr dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi tpxwz Gct angīdr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Lepzl nzangiōlr mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmcncg mzlīlxlr o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzk bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jīszs Kxnzmcpx, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlūnggr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrzlzrū nzalvztrnggr angīdr lcng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangiōlr mqngr drka' lcng tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmū-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krđū badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, acvctio-lzbqamū, murde nzale-krmū da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmū ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrđobe. ¹⁰ Bzkq kztem lc mcpzle nzmū-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngī-batrpxle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatīpeq nzrlxngitīkr mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatī-krm nzrlxngitīkr kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatī-krm Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmū-krde lcde, trpengr nzmū-krnge

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcng 36-38 mwz drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nīde sele: *36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvī nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzryrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzū mz olvī lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxpīrlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiū alwx. 37 A' nzmū drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngīle kx mrlz trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwpx-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrū mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdrū, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatī-zlwznggr kxnzrlxngiting.*

dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatiX nZrlXngiti-krde.

9

Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide *

¹ Takitrd nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmncIz-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzng e aposol, mz nzmC-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcpX-lzbqm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnZrlXngiting vZpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngR kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nZpXtpX-ngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nZrkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmncIzBzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtRpZmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwX-tipXbo NrpakXmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nZaclve-krmu ninge mz nZrka-krmamumu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ DazpwxtX kx takitrd leplz kcng tzlalztqbzng mz aposol nZrka-krbzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mZleng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nZayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nZaclvelr nidr amrlX. X takitrd kc nZaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvZminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ BzKq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdR Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nZrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnZetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opX angidr kx takitrd nZxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nZxpeng mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wZ mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxaclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqng e lCng trvz-nqblqtXpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' LoukXtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nZrpi-krde kx, "BzKq pebzmu nao kZu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nZmu-krde mzli kc tqrnZlqtipX-ngrde nra wit." ☆ ?Myx kxmule, rpiamu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kZu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nZbrpe-krde, mz drtwrd natwz-kZlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrd nZrka-krmamumu bagr kzdung da kXpipz kx naokatrl e nrkrdrqtgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kZamu mz da kXmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrd nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nZrka-krmamumu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzKq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nZrlX-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlX rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne NrpA ngr Kraes, mz nZrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrd nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwzpxmqng mz Mangr-nZangiongr Yawe.

* **9:** Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nZmungr dakxnzng kx nZkabz mz mqngR drka' kxnZlz kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nZaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nZrpiR kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwax-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. ZbZ mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nZkabz mz mqngR drka' kxnZlz. ☆ **9:9** Lou KcpwZ 25:4

Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrz takitrde nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ✧

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nznigini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzm trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzm natwzx nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm qkrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm qkrmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm qkrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrlo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm qkrdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzaykrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxplr-krdr leng. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgr mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgr da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgr me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport.

A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrtrngne kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nztulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtxpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnmung Mz Madrka' Nzangioldr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpv zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtxpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbnzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rxx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧ ² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxng Jiszs nigu x axvctrpzku bade mz nzwrkxtrng, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxng. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmncz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrng. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcnz mzli kc nzmung dakxznzng x nzrmnqng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlepx-ngrm lue ngi rxx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧ ⁵ A' nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcnz nzyrong mz nzrngidrlvz-krmleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpzku badr mz nzayrplapxng kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryrnrkxtr rpil kx, "*Leplz lcnz tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlr mz nzmukrbzlr bade x nzalvzlr nide.*" ✧ Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu kralzngu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpxnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ✧ ⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzrmcti-krngu kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ✧ ¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqctrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ✧

¹¹ Da lcnz tqprtztibzng badr nzrngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrrl-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlapxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rpil kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcnz, na-acvetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaptrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprt-zkzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz

✧ **10:1** Nzrlaszng 13:17–14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaesa 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14 ✧ **10:7** Nzrlaszng 32:6 ✧ **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9 ✧ **10:9** Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-7 ✧ **10:10** Nzkqlu-krdr 16:41-50

Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng rtrpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnz lz murde trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nznigini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwx, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rxx ngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblz-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblzbnzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnz lz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsuti drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblz-krbzmu mz drka' lcnz. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzrmnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcnz, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapz-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrlru kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrzrlxngiti-krdr." ✧ ²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrlr kztemung. ✧

²⁵ Takitrd nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "*Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng.*" ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcnz.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzleng kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng mz nzmu-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawin-grbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kc drtwrnge leplz kcng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nznngq-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku. ³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpxtxpx-ngdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx

da kx naokatrle leplz kxznkqlung murde narlapxng mz nzlxnngiti-krdr Jiszsz.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqmq krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqmq kr Kraes.

Nqmq Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcpx mz drtwrmu nqmq krnge x da amrlx kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqmq ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcng tqaprcho bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcng. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpibo bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxznrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxznrlxngiting nzmncclzbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmncclzbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrnrngr nzwzngr mz nrvr ngr blir Adzm. X Kraes mncclzbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde namatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxznrlxngiting, mz nzrtultr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi rkk ngr nzmncclz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzmncclz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqmq krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krgu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzipix-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzkq

kxvecpx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm q ngr makxtr kcng tqaprcbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlr x nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzan-giongr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngr lcngr nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmuz mz kxnzvv-rbrng, a' nakrlzng neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzng Kxetu rgu, nqm q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzmngq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da nzbrtaleng. ²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu nide sele. Jisz, mz nrllckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awingrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqngc, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ☆ ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqzbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr nge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nznngq-krmu bret lc, x nzmngq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmle.

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nqm q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx ngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlng, murde wz-ngrdc nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nngi narde kxnzmusr-ngrdr lcngr. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrteqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzkrklzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctuz nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznngidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzngr scdr da. Mz nqm q krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlzr nzmrcngr leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol nyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzanngiongr x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr. ☆ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi r kx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmna. Krlcde seleng—nzippqnxgr alwx, nzamrlzng nrkrdrtq mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jisz nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcngr. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzlaszng 24:8]

²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrdq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. ²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm̄q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrm̄nqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqm̄q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrdq Kxnm̄cpx. ✧ ³⁰ Dekc kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzm̄nc̄l-zkrbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnm̄cpx, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqm̄q krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natektrku nqm̄q nr drtwrgu x trpnznḡr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl̄r-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqm̄nc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrpl̄r nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnz̄lz, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnm̄m̄c̄ng mzlilxl̄r kznike kx aycm̄nele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycm̄ne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnznḡr nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycm̄ne drka'. X doa kx m̄nc̄px-ngrm̄ Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq̄ aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzym̄ne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nz̄kqlung kx bletipx-lxbl̄rng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwznḡr kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxbl̄rng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzkrlznḡr kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxbl̄rng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwznḡr kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwznḡr lcng tqbletipx-lxbl̄rng, murde naokatru kztegung kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxbl̄rng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpipxnḡr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxnḡr, nzrpipxnḡr nrpa ngr nzkrlznḡr, ⁹ nzkrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqnḡr ngr nzamrlznḡr kxnzyagoxnḡ, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalenḡr da kxmatq, nzrplzpxnḡr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxnḡr namrlzur kxnm̄m̄c̄ng mzlilxl̄r kc tqwz, nzym̄ne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpipxnḡr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹¹ A'

✧ 11:29 1 Korint 10:17 § 11:30 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnm̄mulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzn̄gini-krdr nrkrdrdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbznḡr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng r lcnq tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krdung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krdu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdung bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtengiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatr lr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrqlq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzklung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlezle nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrd zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzklung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrd ngr nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitrd ngr ngr nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzxplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatxpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrd leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrd nzmengr, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzaclve-krdu krkng tzmating namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu kxnzamatqpeng. *

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlng. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmu drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznngitr lxblr kztedng amrlx. X nzmu kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatxpx kz. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

yrqlq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.

X yrqlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr zamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krdu kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzeting kng tzmating.

nzokatr-zlwzngnr leplz,
 nzrmcngnr lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x
 nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng
 mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx
 kz kxnzamlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymcnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr
 mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-
 krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz
 zmatq lcnq.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr
 nzymcne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule
 nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrnr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu
 leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpiplx-
 krde nrpa ngr nzrkrlnzng, x nzkrlnz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane
 kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa
 kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde
 nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx
 trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm q lcnq
 seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycngnr drtwr leplz, nzokatrngnr
 leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqbz
 mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq
 trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi
 drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz
 mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da
 kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz
 mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu
 da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtixle nzrtekqtrngnr
 nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz
 Gct sa naykrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxngnr
 nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x
 nzrpiplxngnr nrpa ngr nzrkrlnzng. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz
 mz doa nzkrlnz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc
 tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrle da amrlx,
 x zmatq lcnq amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngnr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymcne-
 krnge, nzrkrlnz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtopwz.
 A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlyqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxnztopwzng,
 murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzrmc-krngu nza-
 lvztrngnr angidr apule nzobqtr-krngu mz dzpq kx kambrngnr. Murde
 trkrlnz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcnq. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc
 navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqm̄q nr nabzgu tq̄ kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-kr̄gu nzatutr-kr̄de nzesalz-kr̄deng, x nzaelwapx-kr̄bzku nivz lr̄de mz leplz. A' nivz dela tq̄myapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-kr̄dr

¹ Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, dr̄tq̄mu navq̄ zvz mz nzm̄rlzti-kr̄mu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz dr̄twrm̄u nztwz-kr̄mu zmatq̄ ngr nzwztr-kr̄bzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq̄ ngr nzrplzpxngr nr̄pa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti dr̄twrm̄u kx leplz amrlx naycm̄nebzng mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng. A' doa kxm̄ule lc̄ trycm̄nepwzu mz lrm̄akxtr. Murde m̄q̄ngr doa lc̄ ycm̄netr-ngr̄de da kx yc-kapq̄ x leplz tr̄nzkr̄lzlr̄u dr̄twr ngr̄de. ³ A' mzli kc̄ leplz nzlalz̄tq̄-ngr̄bzlr̄ mz doa kx plzpxle nr̄pa kx kabz Gct, nr̄pa lc̄ axplr̄le nzrlxngiti-kr̄dr, apq̄tr̄le dr̄twr̄dr, x amq̄tr-kzp̄zle dr̄twr̄dr. ⁴ Mrlx kc̄ tq̄ycm̄nebz mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng, okatr̄le nide esz'-kr̄de. A' mrlx kc̄ tq̄plzpxle nr̄pa kx kabz Gct, okatr̄le lrm̄akxtr atwr̄nr̄ngr. ⁵ Suti dr̄twr̄nge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzym̄cne-kr̄bzmu mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz dr̄twr̄nge kx naplzpxamu nr̄pa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nr̄pa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-kr̄de lrm̄akxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycm̄ne t̄pxwz mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng, a' tr̄pipx-kzleu dr̄twr ngr̄de. A' nzm̄u napipx-kzle dr̄twr ngr̄de, mrlx lc̄ng li nzrsakrl̄ng mz nzokatr-kr̄dr lrm̄akxtr. ⁶ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, nzm̄u naycm̄nebo mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl̄r-kr̄gu, tr̄kr̄lzleu nzokatr-kr̄de nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-kr̄nge nimu naycm̄nebo bamu mz natq̄ kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-kr̄bo bamu da kxyc-kapq̄ kx aelwapx-ngr̄m Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-kr̄bo nr̄pa ngr nzrkr̄lznḡr, o mz nzplzpx-kr̄bo nr̄pa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-kr̄nge natq̄ Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti dr̄twrm̄u nzyrnikr̄ gita. Nzmu tr̄nzam̄q̄ngi-zp̄wxu nq̄vi lrdeng, r̄blx nzkr̄lz-kr̄mu nabz kc̄ tzayr̄ningr̄ gita kc̄, x trokatr̄leu nimu nzngr-kr̄mu nabz lc̄. ⁸ X na-aoti kz dr̄twrm̄u ngr̄lr̄vea nzvxutr-kr̄de tr̄pu. Nzmu natq̄de tr̄naop̄xleu, r̄blxbz mz ncblo ngr̄ vea nedeng nzoliq̄ti-kr̄dr nzotangr̄. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc̄ mzli kc̄ tq̄angio-ngr̄namu. Nzmu natq̄ ncblo kx tr̄pnznḡr kx r̄kr̄lz, r̄blx nzokatr-kr̄de leplz. Nzym̄cnekr̄ ncblo kxm̄ule lc̄de mane, murde vz lxlrtxnḡr. ¹⁰ Da zp̄wxtx kx natq̄ k̄qlu m̄rka mz nrlc̄, x natq̄ lc̄deng amrlx kz̄dung leplz nzyrpl̄atitr nandr̄. ¹¹ A' mz nzym̄cnekr̄ ncblo mz natq̄ kx tr̄kr̄lzwxu, apumle bange lr̄ mr̄kzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr̄ mr̄kzble, murde tr̄kr̄lzkr̄u nzym̄cne-etr-kr̄gr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc̄ mz nimu. Mz nzw̄qt̄ikr̄ dr̄tq̄mu zmatq̄ ngr nzwznḡr lc̄ng, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr̄ dr̄twrm̄u zmatq̄ ngr nzaxplr̄nḡr lrm̄akxtr.

¹³ Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq̄ ngr nzym̄cne-ngr̄bz mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng, nakr̄ka'-ngr̄bzle bade zmatq̄ ngr nzr̄pipxnḡr dr̄twr ngr natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzble lc̄ng. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc̄ tq̄ycm̄ne-ngr̄bo mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng, m̄q̄ngr̄nge kr̄ka', a' dr̄twr̄nge tr̄pr̄tr̄pwzu mz nzkr̄ka'nḡr lc̄. ¹⁵ Delc̄, pnzpe dr̄twr̄nge kx m̄q̄ngr̄nge sa nakr̄ka'bz x nangr̄bz mz Gct mz natq̄ lr̄ mr̄kzbleng mz nzangio-kr̄nge nide mz nzm̄nc-kr̄nge esz'-kr̄nge. A' dr̄twr̄nge sa nakr̄ka' x nangr̄bz mz Gct mz natq̄ leplz kc̄ng tq̄angio-lxbl̄rkr̄ badr. X navz-nq̄blq̄amu

natqngc lcnq. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzes'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnce nzipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngc lcnq, bzkq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' napuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngc mz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rlx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." ☆ *

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngc doa kx rpiix drtwr ngrde, trngiu rlx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rlx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengc kxnzmulr lcnq, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxngc. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rlx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrle kxnzrlxngitiung x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznq bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcnq amrlx nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcnq mz nzaelwax-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatr lr nidr mz nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nxlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzbz bamu mrka."

Nqm q Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krmu takitrde doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwax-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzipx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. Murde da kxmyapxzbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrngc. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengc, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdeu nzymne-krdr mz nzwrdc kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzm kx trpnzngc leplz kx rkrlz nzipxngc

☆ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcnq nzymnengc mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrngc. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rlx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq, e leplz kcnq tzymcneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcnq mz nzrkrlngr kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr; murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz nibr nzycmnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x rlr-ngrbzmuz mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpi pz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzaykrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; murde leplz amrlx naxlr lr nrpa lcnq x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nrzrtultr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcnq tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzrkrlngr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzycm-neng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl-rngru. A' namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlngr-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krlngr-pwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzycmne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcnq tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcnq amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jisz. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqng lcnq.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmuz mz leplz nzycmne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng Mz Nrkrdrdqde Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A'

† **14:35** Kxnzetu r Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcnq li, 34-35. Mz nzrteqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcnq tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcnq trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcnq trnzsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqde ngz mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzycm-neng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxbl-rngrdr.

nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr.
³ Aprcepo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange.
 Da lcng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes
 xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr
 Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq
 ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁵ Zbz adcp-
 lzbqzb mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-
 li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcp-x-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr
 trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrdc kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr
 nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X
 nzkriz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrtdc. ⁷ Zbz
 adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz badr
 aposol nedeng amrlx. ✧ ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven,
 adcp-x-lzbq-kzpq bange. ✧ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa
 kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungz. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc
 tqatrkatiz-lwzlx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdc nznngini-krnge aposol
 nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz
 nzmyalz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nznngini-krnge aposol nede
 nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu,
 murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle
 nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdc nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da
 lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-
 esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxzbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc
 tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-kxmule.

*Nrkrdrtdc Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-
 krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrtdc Jiszs*

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpianu kx trpnzngz
 nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng
 tqlxngitiku nztuonng mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrtdc Jiszs mz nzbzngz.
¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdc mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde
 kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole,
 drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-
 krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes,
 aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide
 mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngz nztulz-
 krm nrkrdrtdc mz nzbzngz. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm
 nrkrdrtdc mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrtdc Kraes mnclz-alom
 mz gg. ¹⁷ X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlaxp-krde nimu ngi brmrda.
 Murde trpnzngz nzippxngz alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl,
¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †
¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngz nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka
 mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc
 kc navzm. X takitrdc leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdc nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-
 nrbalq-krgru lc.

✧ **15:3** Asaea 53 ✧ **15:4** Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36

* **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.

✧ **15:7** Galesia 1:19 ✧ **15:8** Aposol 9:1-19 ✧ **15:9** Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † **15:18** Gct
 mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrdc
 nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznngini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbzpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngr kalr. ✱ ²¹ Murde nzbzngr prtbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngr murde nzprtrpzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpzng mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlc mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nangingide doa kx ayrrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzeting, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangingi-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamncz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "*Gct yrlqlzlezle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes,*" ✱ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "*mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade.*" ✱ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "*doa x da amrlx lcngr,*" murde tramnczlpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcngr mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa namncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz' ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcngr sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrkxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr.

‡
³⁰ ? X nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zbg kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpix mz nztekqtr-krde nqmq krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzmu natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzvz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpile kx, "*Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmutx-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde ycep pipz nzbz-krgu.*" ✱

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtng nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-

✱ 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✱ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✱ 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngr kxkrlz namrlzu r nzawrkxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzawrkxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nzawrkxtrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ✱ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr; nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz keng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcng, trnzkrly-pnzlru Gct.

Nrkrdrtqgu Kxmrna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngı Nrkrdrtq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrtq kxmibi?” ³⁶ Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtq da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqlc drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqlc rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrtq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrtq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrtq kxnmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblr-kzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrtq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krizle nzbzngr. A' nrkrdrtq kc tqllu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrizleu nzbzngr. ⁴³ Nrkrdrtq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrtq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrtq kc tzyrtzmq ngı dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrtq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka ngı rxx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrtq kxmrna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Adam, kc tqngı ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu.*” ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpv vzm, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqllu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrtqgu kxmrna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngı ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmcpv, kc tqngı ncblo kxmrna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrtqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nıgu keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrtqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrtqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrtq kxmule lc trpnzngr nzprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpv, kzdung kxnrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrlc trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrtq kxnrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kxmrna. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrtq keng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kxmrna kx trnzkrlylru nzbzngr. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpıle kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-along!*” ✧ Murde kxnbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng

x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, “Nzbzngr nzodatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu.” ✧ ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzngr mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprrt-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzngr, x trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzngr kc tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzngr scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzngr lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegun kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatrkr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzmu kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegun mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmu naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgru mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgru mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efiszs nakrlzbxle mzli kc tzmvlvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkrxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz nzkqlung kx nzabtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbxle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x acive-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqszoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nyzlu-mou-krmmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nyzlu-krbxle bamu badr kztegun kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbxle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzung Kz Natq Mou

✧ **15:55** Hosia 13:14 * **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzung lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzkrzlz-krmr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnmulr lcnq. Nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namn-clzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu m qmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz m qnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzng kx na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*. †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrzlz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd; murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzylu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrd, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmtile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzlr yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jisz. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrd. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzm-cpx. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcpz mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd r mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalx x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmle Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznigini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzxpxu-krgru, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunng mz nzxpxu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrpqnng, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlle nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpxu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgr, yce pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcng, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatuzmle leplz mz nzbznggr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbznggr. X abrtxtrpwxkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunng mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzklung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✧

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidr x mz nabzngge kx nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgru. X abrtzlvzx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrlle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmle mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkriz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgru badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' yce pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

* **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nznigini-krde mztheadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris. ✧ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krgru kalr; takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgru mz leplz kcng tqokatrlle kx naobqtr-ngrde mz nznigini-krde kxmailx kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm naxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlrz namrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

15-16 Mzli lc tqryr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcong li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrx drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitnde nzbri-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzvzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrz-krngu da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krngu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcpx. X mcpx-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nangingide rxx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrx drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzkq rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzvz-lxblr-krngu murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ‡

2

¹ Aoti vzv drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmlc drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lcong, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqmq krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqmq nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqmq Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpxle nzxpxungr lcong. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a'

‡ **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nzvz-krngu kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuong mz nzxplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxplr-krngu esz'-krngu. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm̄q nr drtwrde. X nzyrplapxkrmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bz̄kq̄ yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzmu drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tq̄talvzo zvz x sc tq̄yrlq̄px-lzbq̄pe-ngrde mz nzl̄xngitingr. ⁸ Mz nzm̄u-krde lc̄de, r̄ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc̄ nakrlz-angidrl̄e kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-moukrde mz nzodutr-lxbl̄r-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc̄, mz nzobq̄tr-kr̄nge kxmu nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-krmu natq̄ kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nq̄bl̄q̄peamu natq̄ngeng mz nzyrplapxkrmu nide. X sc tq̄krlz̄pex kx sa navz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kzamu natq̄ngeng mz nzipq̄-krmu nide. X mz nzipq̄-krmu nide, ipq̄-kzx nide. Kxnm̄cpx krlzle kx ipq̄pex nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tq̄rpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-kr̄gu da lc̄, murde ma tq̄kabzku mz Setzn zmatq̄ ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtpx-ngr̄gu nzipq̄-kr̄gu mzlegu lc̄. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrl̄q̄-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrl̄xngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-kr̄bzle letz sc̄nge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlasz̄ taon kc̄ Efisz̄s mz nzvz-kr̄nge mzeta Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrl̄c̄de mz nzyzlu-kr̄mle bange. * Mzli kc̄ tq̄krlz-ngrbo mrl̄c̄, kxmule-esz' leplz l̄c̄ng nasuti drtwrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz̄s, ¹³ a' sc tq̄kx zlwz mz drtq̄nge nimu, murde Taetus tr̄krlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxp̄ipz̄ne mn̄ckr badr kxnzrl̄xngiti-ateng kc̄ng mrl̄c̄, x sc tq̄rlasz̄pex nidr. X sc tq̄vz̄pex Masedonia provins mz nzm̄cti-kr̄nge Taetus.

Kxnzrl̄xngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-kr̄bzlr Mz Kxnzm̄cpx ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycm̄netr-mou-ngrne da lc̄ mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm̄ bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzm̄cpx kc̄ tq̄aovxiop̄ele nide. X Gct okatrl̄e ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-kr̄nge Nrpa ngr Kxnzm̄cpx dr̄lve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc̄ apule z̄sikapu ngr b̄qlr̄ nc̄ ninz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz kc̄ tq̄lvabq̄tile mr̄kang k̄qlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrte mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-kr̄nge nrpa lc̄. X mz drtwr leplz kc̄ng sa narlapxng, mnr̄tq̄ nrpa lc̄ mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-kr̄dr̄le, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kc̄ng sa naptr̄ng mz Hxl, nzp̄xtpx-ngr̄dr̄ nzxlr-kr̄dr̄ Nrpa ngr Jisz̄s, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc̄ br̄tu apule namz kxm̄ibi. X mz nzp̄xtpx-kr̄dr̄ nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzpr̄tr̄ng mz nzbz-alongr. Tr̄pnz̄ngr kx takit̄rde nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc̄ mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung n̄c̄blo nzyapwxtipxl̄r nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngr̄dr̄ da kx nakabz leplz kc̄ng z̄tabrtz-ngr̄dr̄ nzalvztr-kr̄dr̄ng. A' nigr badr k̄ztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzryapwx-kr̄gr

* **2:6** Mwx n̄c̄blo l̄cpwz dekc̄ tq̄yapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzyrplapxkr̄ l̄rmakxtr nide, nzm̄asz̄lr̄px-ngr̄dr̄ nide mz makxtr x ma nyz̄dr̄ x tr̄nz̄rl̄r-ngr̄pwz̄lru n̄zpr̄tr̄-krde mz Nzm̄ungr̄kxtr. X nzkat̄x̄pl̄r nide mz nzacl̄vekr̄ Gct nide, mz nzaprc-kr̄bzle nide mz m̄q̄ Setzn, murde natek̄tr̄le nqm̄q̄ nr drtwrde mz nzplz̄px-krde alwx ngrde. † **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prt̄zb̄le mz doa kx p̄xt̄px-ngrde nzipq̄-krde leplz. * **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycm̄netr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzm̄cti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngal̄rde l̄c̄ng d̄cp̄x mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' k̄xne dr̄t̄q̄de Taetus, a' Setzn tr̄pnz̄ngr nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' tr̄xpl̄rkuu, a' zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz zm̄rlz ngrde kx̄nyalz̄ okatrl̄e nigu mz nzaovxio-kr̄gu Setzn x alwx.

trnartwz-ngrgu da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm̄ Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzetzng kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkr bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnmcpx mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszs tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm̄ nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✧ ⁴ Nzymne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnmcpx.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nzteqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilē kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmeln̄g, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzlbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnxl̄ngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzm̄ na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpx-zlwzlbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxn̄gr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis

kc tqakqlvzle nzyzlrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrlr nidr mz nzrkatx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngk Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnmcp, Nzryrngrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krqu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krqu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde sc tgetunepx vz.

4

Nqm q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc vz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrlr nigr. ² X nqm q krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrdle leplz nzmckrdr leng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatrlr nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxntubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayruptrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz leng sa naprtng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnmcp myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnmcp lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpil kx, "Zyylr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." * Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrng angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krqu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrdqgr yangrngr, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrdle kqlu kx nabzgr talvzongrdeng, a' drtwrgr trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq vz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrdle kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prttrk mz nzatrkatingr kcng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs,

dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrdqgr. ✧ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpxle nzbzkrgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrdqgr kxyangrnge mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzng murde naptramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpile kx, "*Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe.*" ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgr bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzng. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcngr amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmrlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, traotiu drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti tpxwz drtwrgr da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbzung. ² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzli nzkxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrdq lcngr kx trpnzng nzkxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-nrgu nrkrdrdq lcngr. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrdq lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-nrgu zvetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdqgu lcngr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdq lcngr kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdq lcngr. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rxx kx sa na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kzbleng lcngr kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng nrprmitr-krgru nrkrdrdqgu lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzng, murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz

✧ **4:10** Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ **4:13** Sam 116:10

Kxnzmcpx kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzk bamu nzkriz-krmu kx nqm q krgr mrlz x takitrde nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm q krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng lr. X lxn gitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymcnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm q krgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm q nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzk da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpx mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpx. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm q krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm q kzbleng kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgr badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzngr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzk da lc. Rpi bzk badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcpx murde pipxbzkr natqdeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzk bamu kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxng nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlaxp-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nqblqng nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxng." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwx nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11 ✧ **5:21** Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 ✧ **5:21** Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26 ✧ **6:2** Asaea 49:8

Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm q Kr Lepz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzng nza-le-krgr da kx nabatrpzle mz leplz nzphtpx-krdr nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqng drtqgr, nzxpu-krgr, nzvtx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwatrng nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneutng nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale vz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdeng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzipx-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr narpa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzphtpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzipbqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzipilr nigr kxnzpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzkrilzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzn leplz nzphtpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatiplxlr nigr x nzipilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nazxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnzmcpx. X okatrkr leplz mz nziprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzngr da kx yrlq-kapqzbzkr bamu mz nzipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzngr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxnztubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdeu nazxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrilzlr nzyctr-lxbl-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnzmcpx x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde mqng drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nazxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlrdr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxrka'ngr lcng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnzaktitr-krdeu nimu mz nziprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr." ✧

Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ✨ 18 X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ✨

7

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krgru alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzao-krgru drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krgru Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krgru naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititro bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamumu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngn nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngn nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngn nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzng, murde brti drtwrge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzkxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkriz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzkxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgr nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamumu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgr mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmlc drtwrgr mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnciz-krmamumu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrle me pnz drtwrge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkriz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrle nimu murde narmu nalvpxpbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx nakapix-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krgru. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc

tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcnq amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwzpem. Murde vztz-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcnq amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzmu drtwrde mz nqmq krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqngce, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmlrtikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nznqi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpep murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqmq kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kzteging lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzbzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpzle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqmq krmu. Delc tqrtulrtr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwznglr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpiplxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitde nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nznigini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nznigini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

10-11 Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcnq. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycepbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nzrngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng r scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnctr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzloro-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtulrtr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nyzylu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpplr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trau lcnq mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng r lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcnq nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcnq brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncd r mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcnq nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcp x mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aodumu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcnq tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcnq nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma

tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqngc kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzmuz kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tizrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpenger da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." * ⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nzrtultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrd nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzkqlukr dztumung. * ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." * Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrkrlnzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrd nzmnc-xgle-krdrng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr; kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awikzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krngu nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluo natq leplz kcng tzpiqtilr ninge, mz nzrpiqr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. * ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwax sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzipilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru

* 9:6 Nzryrplapxng 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 * 9:8 Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 * 9:9 Sam 112:9 * 9:10-11 Asaea 55:10 * 10:1 Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

nqmq kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natq deng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqmq nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xprr x nzkrzlzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. Murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalvc kx xprr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde milxtxokr drtwr x nzymnengr amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrzlz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqmq nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxzmcp. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczlzpebzng mz Kxzmcp, sa nayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpztpx-krmu nzmnczlz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nigr nzipilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxzmcp. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqngc trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatingr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrncg nzmwxlrli-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzipilr kx, "Nzymnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymne-krde trxprru." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzipi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzipilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqngu-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnclzmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkru Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzipi-krgr kx namnczmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol kcng tqmnczlzbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trznrgiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzng kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang qqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz kcng trnzlxrkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqlc Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpile kx, "Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele." ✧ ¹⁸ Murde kxnglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krde leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzng nidr.

11

1 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct

nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemo kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnmcp, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxntubqng. ³ A' mwxlritx kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnmcp, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blepzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxl kx trngiu Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzmyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszplru ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwai, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikrng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpjamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr x nimu, a' rpjamu kx trtakitrdcu ninge. A' tratkatiwxu nimu mz da lcng. ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqyapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrlzlr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcng? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxznng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmng x nzkamng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nztokqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwz x nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcng tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetru rdr Setzn, kc tzapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

✧ **11:2** Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ **11:3** Nou 3:1-6, 13 ✧ **11:7** 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipzbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlz-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

16 Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlaltq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipreamu mz nzlaltq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng. 17 A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxzmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxznngqngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. 18 A' mz nzlaltq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalaltq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. 19 Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxznngqngu lcng? 20 Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxznawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtlr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. 21 Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxznzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqmq krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlaltq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalaltq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. 22 Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. 23 Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpzng mz Kxzmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrde kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrde kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. 24 Nzwrde nzlvqn kxzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrde lcng nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxbll.

†
25 Nzwrde tq nztznglr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzngr. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilz x mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'. 26 Nzwrde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtllze ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtllz-zvzlr ninge. 27 Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmw-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnznglr nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kx kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnznglr me namnc-ngrne x trpnznglr scng lrpz. 28 X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc tpxwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmng bange. 29 Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxl-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwznglr drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

30 A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. 31-33 Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzacive-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr

† 11:24 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-txpwzle nzpnu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-txpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrde kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3]

nzokatrłr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzłr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzngr scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrgłqłz-zvzngr nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. *

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' nagłqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztxpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrqtngc kz o mz mqngngrc tpxwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrłz. A' krlz-angidr x kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlr x da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtrngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxwz drtwrncg kx leplz nagłqpxlr ninge mz nize nzmclr alex, x nzxłrlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzkxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidr x trpnzngr scngc zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzcxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzłr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx lupłxti-zvzle nrkrdrqtngc. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rłxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzcxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz rncg kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq rncg wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzłir nzcxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxcngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgłpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcp x na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqłilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtłzłr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzłr drtngc, x prtr x mz nzcxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmncpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqmqt krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzipilr kx nidr aposol kxnczmyalzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkx, x da kxnczktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng

* **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25 * **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnczłxcngitng mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

tzmncclzmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkatiX nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mwX elX naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz KxnmcpX. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdX lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kX lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzngc atwrnrngr. X mrlz kX nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kXpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kX esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kX trpnzngr scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiX, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kX Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqmq krgr esz' mz nzmncclz-krbzkr mz Mqngrkxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kX yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapX-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtXopwzkr da kX suti drtwr KxnmcpX nzpipX-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrly-krgr kX Gct obqom bagr, da amrlX kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlXngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrtix kX mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpXtxpX-ngrdr da kcng tqpiBo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablz-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyXkr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpibqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctX-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kX tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapX-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrti-kzx kX Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqngc, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz KxnmcpX. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpXtxpX-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kX trngiu krnalzdr, x zamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdqdr. ✧

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa nayrplapXx leplz kcng tZrpilr na-atrkatiLr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqX Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kX, "Bzkq rpiq kX doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kX nzmC-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." ✧ ² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kX natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlrU, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kX nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a'

† 12:18 Lr Korint nZamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus.

✧ 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4

✧ 13:1 Lou Kcpwz

17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzrngisc-krnge zmatq mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmcpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzng scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzk bade, rpiamu kx trpnzng scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abtrpzm drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzk nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzng nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzk nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrg leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrg nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmlcru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrg, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrnga nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatik-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxng, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting keng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrlou aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlezleu nzarlax-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwxkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]
Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu keng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung keng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpplr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokarlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr.

⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxngl lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngng keng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x

mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krgru x nzamatq-krgru Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Lepz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncalz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtlr nimu, mz nztেকqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✱ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpxwc'u mz leplz. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqm q krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidr x lou x nqm q krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitlr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzng nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napixbo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz krkcng trngiulrjiu. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitpwc'u nzwzng lr. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpx pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzkrlzng Kraes. ✱ ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzkqlengr ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupemoux mz taon kc Damaskzs. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpxx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nzpnu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalzx mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzklq-ngru lr jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzklzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwxpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqtekqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrnngl lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbrngrdr kx ncblo napakrng mz nsvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzbng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakrng nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpx-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlzr kx krlc nqm qcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpx-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpk-krbzle Pita nzryapwpx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqr badr x Banabas, nangi rlx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpzng mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nzpznkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm q Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrrn-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nsvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x

kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtulrtr-ngrdr nzrpakrngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqzbz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmqr kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq. *

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqmqr krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtulrtr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng?

¹⁵ Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nzngini-krgru lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe.

¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trntubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku.

¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr natrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzmu narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmncalzpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzngr da kx naaletrpz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxngr. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqmqr ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqilupxm bange, tqkame bange nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzmu nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokiangr lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngkrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokiangr? Murde abzozamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngkrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlxngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzmu trngida-pnz! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrلزting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcp-x-mopwc' bamu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Ebraam tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * ⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.*" * ⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpile kx, "*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*" * ¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrلز nzatubqti-lzbqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, "*Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct.*" * *

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, "*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlc natqdeng amrlx, x bzq tao pnz mz alwx.*" * ¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczbzku mz nzayrplapxng kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxng lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxng. Krlzku kx Gct ayrlapx-zpwzle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*" * ¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrjiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxng. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krede, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krede nike yrole. Mz nqmq lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrng da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz doa nem.*" Ycmetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcp-x. * ¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz

* **3:6** Nou 15:6 * **3:8** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 * **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 * **3:11**

Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. **3:10** Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. **3:11** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwzng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. * **3:12** Livae 18:5 * **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 * **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebze Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratrkatileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tquesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzmu navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwznggr da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxzbze da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbze mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuonng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tquesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kc esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnzaleng alwx. X trpnznggr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnznggr leplz kx krizle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwznggr nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnzmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngiti-krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbrtikr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm qrdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnznggr doa kx myaszlze kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxesz' mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgr mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

† **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng. ‡ **3:24** Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginigr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acive-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz nagr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlax-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrle nigu nzkriz-krgr kx takitrde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzirpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtengel' ⁷ Dekc trnipegau kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm q Kr Lepz Mz Nzrlapxng; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu trkrizwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lceng tzatrking, kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpaxpx-krmu Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnititro bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpex nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q kgrng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlengeng x inwengeng, trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrnrngr tqryapwpxp-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzacive-krmu ninge, a' trbqszou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpxp-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Lepz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzavz-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz

nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpuz nzm-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzkrlzng nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrxwbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Lepz Kcng Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxng mz nzmnc-lzkrbzm mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrnrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzm, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzm, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrl natqde mz nzmng mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-lxblng mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. * ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlxngitil Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncng leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzmng mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzu doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrde."* * *

²⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqng kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzmng. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnclzbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitil Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrgrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, *"Maszlrpxng Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzng nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx"* olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcp mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

* **4:24-25** Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 * **4:27** Asaea 54:1 * **4:27 4:23** Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. **4:27** Pol mcle kx nzqqlukr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jisz kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqr Loukxtr. † **4:30** [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng mz Lou trpnzng nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzng da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

5

Bzq Lxngitiamu Lepz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnclzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrJiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzngr nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrl-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr; navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnvz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpctxpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpbeznz mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr; sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbtripe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqngr nide mz nzmrlzti-krgeu leplz.

⁷ lr Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznigini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr; nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtultr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr; navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz. ¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilr kx, "*Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" ✧ ¹⁵ A' bzq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprci-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnzmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimigr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,
 trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
 nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,
²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,
 nzyrzplengz-krdr leplz,
 drtwrdr kxmwa,
 trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,
 nzdobukr drtwrdr,
 nzyrpupxkr zngya,
 nztalwz-krdr,
 nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
 nzaki-lzbq-krdr,
²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,
 nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x
 trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.
 x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx
 nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlr da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde
 nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr
 seleng:

nivz,
 nzalalz-krm drtwr,
 nzmnczpxngr,
 nzaenzli-zpxngr,
 nzokatrngr,
 nzmrlzng,
 nzatukztrngr natq,
 nzvz-nrwxngr, x
 nzaclve-lzbqngr.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng. ²⁴ A' doa neng
 Mevalu Jisz nztxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx
 nztqlvztrlrng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz
 nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku,
 murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx,
 nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide
 mz nyzylu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x
 navz-nrwxngr, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-
 kzamu leplz kx prtllz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq
 Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo
 kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx
 ngr nzglqpx-lzbqngr. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwx kx da kc tqaleq brngz
 o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-
 lzbq-ngrnamu ncdr kztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx
 amnqlzbz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrdz kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc
 tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krngu Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr; sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr; sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krngung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzmurde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kzteging keng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz keng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkeng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlru Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu keng, mz nzvecpk-krdr nimu mz nzrpakrng. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpk mz kros mz nzarlapk-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm q ngr drtwrnge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakrng o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwxu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzkra-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwrde leplz amrlx keng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzkra-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrdqng tulvzpe bzmr nrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpk, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcong amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes.
[1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqm qkrdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct.
[4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krqu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpv Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr.

⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nzngini-krqu leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krqu doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqme bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti.

✱ : Aposol 28:30-31

✧ 7 Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr. 8 X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrlz-krde.

9-10 X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlle. Murde mz nzkriz-krbzle mzli kx mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. 11 X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nangingu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. 12 Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbtri-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. 13 X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. 14 Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

15-16 Mz nztwz-krqu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrk kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. 17 Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x nqm q krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxiti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxngr x nzrkrlzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkriz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. 18 X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

19-20 X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nznngini-krqu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ✧ 21 X mz nzacive-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzeting amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxlrl. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

22 X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade.

✧ Murde nangingine nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. 23 X

✧ 1:6 Matiu 3:17 ✧ 1:19-20 Sam 110:1 * 1:21 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaciveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlzngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ✧ 1:22 Sam 8:6 ✧ 1:22 Sam 110:1

lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlunger Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngmru bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlilxl. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwx mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jisz, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nztukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqzb bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jisz. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lc dalr nrkrdrtdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nzprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcp x Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrzl-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpeme nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxbl-krgru mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrtdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmrna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznribqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya

* 2:6 Drtwr lc angidatile mqng kxnxrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrtdqr kx mrna Heven kalr.

kx yc mz mzlr nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngru badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpznng bade. ✱ ¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpznng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpznng bade. X apuku rplz lcnng tqmwitr lxbllr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✱

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwzngl lc bange, murde napixbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxpngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng lrlldr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzklzlu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmlc mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzklzlr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqr-krdr nzrlxngitingr x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakrngr. Lou kxnmulr lcnng nzakipxngl leplz. Kzdz rpilc kx nzm lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrplz mz lr Jiu trnzaktirdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcnng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✱ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ✱ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 ✱ **3:8** Pol rpilc kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatikr-krde kxnlzngitilr Jiszs.

drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzetung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixlrl. ¹¹ Da lcnq tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipelng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpkeuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nazxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqnge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrjiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcnq tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcnq tqmrlzting, rlxibibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nazxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngk kxrkrlz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqz-krku Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kx rlxibizku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalzmqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzqlekr Gct nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu nya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nzteqqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzqlekr Gct nzngini-krku leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmncpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krku nzwz-krde.

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzngk nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzngkr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzk bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ✱ ⁹ Mz nzxlr-krqu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzko-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-aclvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzacvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcnq, sa na-axplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krqu Mrlx Gct x nzkrz-krqu nide. Murde nzmnc-krqu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm qrgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-krqu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcnq tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcnq tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nezabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-krdrng. ✱ ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krqu Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nznngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes'z' tqale-zpwx-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krqu, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqm q Kr Lepz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drdq Kxetu rgu x mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzqk apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzng nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkrz-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukr Gct kxmna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrzlr nqm q krde. ¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drdq, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcnq.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqm q kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrzka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nanganimu leplz kxmna kcng nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxmna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

✱ 4:8 Sam 68:18 ✱ 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kzdung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm q kr leplz kx nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcnq.

²⁵ Mz nzmw-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkriz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrlckxbq. ✧ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nranzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkeng tzlaltqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbxbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkk ngr nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzwz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbxle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm Jisz o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nztrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpiqbti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnzkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzle. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznnginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqmq krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqmq kxnzmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nznngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrl leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzmw-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyylr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu

pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ✧ ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbbqamamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzttrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnxkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmngngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmng-katongr rkatrpx mz leplz nzttrngz-abeanekrdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpx bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✧ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnng. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nznngini-krgr nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqarlaxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlzngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nznngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kvz-rbrtrpx bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblnng, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrdqde. A'

✧ 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryngrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbx bade x da kx trkabz bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiong. ✧ 5:19 Kolosia 3:16

acive-angidrlé x aputrle dakxznzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr; mz nznngini-krngu nrkrdrtdé. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnq li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtdé x leplz kxesz’.” ✧

³² X mz nqmqlcpwz Kraes ncdrlmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtdé x leplz kxesz’. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrkaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kxyrlz kxesz’ namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.” ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A’ nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A’ acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr; murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqng; na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A’ napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidrkrmu natqdr; mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a’ trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krngu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz’ nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzeturng, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz’ kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz’.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krngu Setzn Badr Drka’ Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngé kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutl drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A’ vecku badr drka’ kxnzeturng, kxnzmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc trzbatrpzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nznngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka’ngr. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx

✧ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzmnr-ngrbzng da, a’ trngiu dalr nztulvz-ngrdr da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. ✧ 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzبزle mzli kc naykrpxngr nrvcegr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitr lr nrcalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecgr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu da angidr ng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrcalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqبزlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputr ngr nipna, murde enqmi r drng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrبزle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrw x badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzipix-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqr kxmc da kxm qngi scdr kc tqyrputr ngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxm qngi scmu kc tqyrputr ngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvبزle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi r drng. ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkr lz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxm qngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabr ti Setzn nimu. X nzkr lz-krmu natq Gct x nzipix-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrبزmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu acvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzبزle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelzng nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqبز mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpengr ne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelzng kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnzmrlzti, kx wztr-angidr bz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-kr lzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong. ²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkr lz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrw x. X nabatr pzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbtrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlx ti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlzbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlzngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzngnr lc, leplz nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngarde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclveto-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngarde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzklz-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngnr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclelvr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngarne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, naokatrdr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngarde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngarne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krdu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmlc mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx

Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzngx kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzrmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnctr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrlc x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmnpcpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwxlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwzlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrlylr kx Gct mcpzle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipzlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzngc mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokiangr o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlz kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnmcp. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzngc bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlywxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlz nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqngc lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlz kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrly-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmz nzmck-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlru, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpxungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, deka tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmq nr nzao-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlng ncdr, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq. X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,

Kxmule-esz' nabz, Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven, X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnmncng Heven amrlx, X kxnmncng mz nrlc amrlx,

X kxnbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuonq zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ☆

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu

Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnmcpz nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkriz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzleqng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzng kx tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxlz. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrlle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a'

nabzmu natr x natubq mz nznigini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqmq krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrly-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqne tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycppe pipz nznibqngr ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr rnge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnmcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalm x naprtpra'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abrtppo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzyzlu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzng ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqmq krde. Okatrle ninge mz nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpowz kx nzwzng ncdr trtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlr-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abrtppo drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdr mz nzwzng kxesz'. X xprlvzkr rliirgr nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagox-krde. ²⁷ Yagoxtx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwrnge kx nzmu navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzmu Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzayrkrpxngr nzokatrng kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmncngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzrpakrng

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmnetr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalqng, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitkr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzmu Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzipakrngr angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krngu Gct vzpxm mz Mqngrde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzipakrngr nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcnq. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpwo! ⁵ Murde nzipakr nrkrdrdqnge mzli kc z bq rnge tqrtqmz-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcngz mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatiqex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcnq txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqpqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkriz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nztctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblrkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdz da kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbtrikr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drdqnge etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkriz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrizkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkriz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrizkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbz. ¹⁴ Nzmc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngz kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqnge lcnq. A' nzm drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqmz krgeng x nqmz kr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqmz krgz, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnxqqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnctr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqmz krdr mz nzyrngr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqdr. Nzrtrngzbnzng da kx myangr drdq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu yce Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X

mz nyzylu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtdqgu mz nrkrdrtdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqacive-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvzmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu.

³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcnq nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcnq wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlep-xkrgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdqr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtdq leplz kcnq namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxtibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrdc nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngz mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngz da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcngz nelz mz nznrgisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrlic-ngru mz nznngini-krnge nranzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcpz.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrphe ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngz ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scenge da mzli ka. A' da

kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxepele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzng mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszys yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmncngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ^{*} Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszys, x lr Filipae. Letz lcnq amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncntr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlzng nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr lcnq amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia.

[dckrlzde 1]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. *[1:15-20]*

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[3:1—4:6]*

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqngr. *[4:7-18]*

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpx Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcnq nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcnq tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpx Mqngkxtr mz nabzmu.

^{*} : Aposol 28:30-31

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsuti drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu nataktrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzng kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzng. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpemle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nznngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpepxepe alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztaktr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrd.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnmcpax aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcong. X mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlixlz kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzctung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzng murde namwitrlxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxblz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrtq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. * ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzng da kx nambrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwz mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrtq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzm navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrtqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa

* **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibr 1:6 * **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzleng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrJiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtix-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkrl leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzngn lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzngc, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwx drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnzmcp. ³ Yrlqzb Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwx-krde x nzrkrzl-zlwx-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtiir nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-trkrbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abtrpebzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Acvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprzbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzngn da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzngn da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzctung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzngn Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mncclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngnrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmRNA bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde

Kraes aovxiole kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcngr amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnamati. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnmulr lcngr ngi txpwx zmyo ngr Kxnmcp x da kxmrlzting kcngr natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmlc. A' mzli ka sc tqvz pem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcngr mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzng murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartultr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwxlr nzaok-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnmulr lcngr trnmnczlpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtamu." A' lou lcngr amrlx nzymnctr-ngrdr da kcngr naykrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcngr nzkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcngr kx nzrtultr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcngr tqmrlzbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ✱ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnbzpxng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopcle zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdr Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcngr tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimngr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcngr tzalelr da kxnmulr lcngr. ⁷ Mzli lcngr tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcngr, x alwx lcngr tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

✱ 3:1 Sam 110:1

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzm nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzxpm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzm mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcngr, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqm q nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcngr trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlze nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxngr x nzaenzli-zpwxngr. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq nya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcngr, namncamu mz nizv lrde kc tqlolvztr-lxblrl da lcngr amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acvele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxbl-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxes'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzm bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzm bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzm mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzm mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade.

Nzyokaetipxng Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnc-lzbzm mz ncblo ngrmung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq nyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzm natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpxwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpibzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzm badr da kc tqwaibzm mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzvw-nrbalqng kcng nartrngzibzm navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-nrbalqng na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzetung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nztrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetung, mz nzm-mailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnc-lz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpidx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpidx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzryapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

⁷ Nrpa rnga sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblz-krgr ncdz mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jisz. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdz. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krlzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdz mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzlezle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzngini-txpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrng.

¹² Epafras rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jisz Kxnmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdz Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdz leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblz-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngzr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqng, "Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.' " Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 4:16 Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlngxitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ✧ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm̄q kr lr Tesalonika. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Pol ayzlvbzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm̄q krde. [*2:1-16*]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [*2:17—3:13*]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [*4:1-12*]

Pol ayzlvbzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. [*4:13—5:11*]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblrr-krdr. [*5:12-28*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdrr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm̄q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nyzylz-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r naztrkatingr.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcp̄xle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngnr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngnr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz

✧ : Aposol 17:1-15

neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x trngi-tpwz Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkr lzpe mrlcng kq lu. Dekc, trpnzng da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcn g tzyapwxtipe lr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz zabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz, kx trpnzng nrlz-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatuzmlc mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napixngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzipwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzipix-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzipokiangr, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtng. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzng lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz zabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxlle nabzgr zabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwairpwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzipix-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqatunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nziprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlc nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatingr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxlngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwair-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkati-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcn g, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X mzli ka, sc tzmazlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcn g, murde nzipxpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzipwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxng

mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlzlvz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycpe pipz nzkrzlz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlvz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlz bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krzkku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlvz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkr. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblz-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzngr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlvzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrpe. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlvz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlr-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlr-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzrkrzlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdr mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkrm bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzrmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzacive-krde nrkrdrtdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Lepzl kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqdr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimigr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nzrtrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrlle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krngu natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzrmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtx-ngrbzkrm bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbkzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbx mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtixlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszs bz x tulz mou. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwxkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmrcingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz niibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnlzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krngu badr Kxetu mrlc mzlixl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krizpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Lepzl kx trnzlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrwx."

A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani tpxwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnaktipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqmq ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzrnmqng. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvze nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtixku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpzle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpz. A' trmcpzle nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzng keng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrzbmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jisz na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr; naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngdr; nabzdr; x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jisz Kxnmcpz. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu

mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcnq narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nzyzlu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpibzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqdr mz nzatrkatngr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nzyzlu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr

Kraes. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nzyzlu-krm Kraes kalr. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. [*dckrlzde 3*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrd nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatngr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzippxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrd nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatngr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru netukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr

nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcnq amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcnq na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngm kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x namatq-kzlr nidr mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngm Kxetu kaputr-pnz." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrng; o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzungio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzungiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp, mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrrn-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rxx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang qrlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa n-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti tpxwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ng, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcp, murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc twwzng nrlc, mcp,le nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrng angidr x Mqngkrxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu

da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x. ¹⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzk^r bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgu da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-axplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvrbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrlle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abtrtrpzkr drtwrg^r mz Gct, delc drtwrg^r tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzk^r. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkrlz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x, kx navecp^x-lzbq^mamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzk^r bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm^q krgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblq^{amu}. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzk^r bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzk^r dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naop^x x ma tqrkabzk^r bamu nzwzng^r kx naetunepxng^r nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takit^{rde} nzpi-krbzk^r bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' ac^{lveti}-lzbq^{gr} mz nzngini-krbzk^r lrpzki kc navz-nqblq^{amu}. * ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzk^r bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzk^r bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwzng^r, trtakit^{rdeu} nzmu-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzp^xtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng^r. X trpnzu drtwrdr dtudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dtu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x, pibzk^r bamu kx leplz kxnzm^{ulr} lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng^r kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbq^{amu} mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecp^x-lzbq^mamu bade, murde drtq^{de} la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enq^{mi} rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng^r

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcnq mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxzmcp x naokatrle nimu amrl x ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nzvz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzyrlqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacive' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxacivele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlz bzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapyle natq kx bzq nxlzngiti Jisz. Krkcng trlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqmq kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Lepz kcng tztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzvz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncdr Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krki. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz naye mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrnr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzq nزامatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpz nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrnr nzvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

✧ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krigi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbrur, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lcng tqmrlz, murde naprtng mz nzymnengr kx trokatrileu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdeu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrlle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxntubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpptxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnzpptxpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnzpptxpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokiang, x kxnzpokiang mz mz kxnzetung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrlle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzng rlc. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nizrka-krmle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnzaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnzmcp x trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcp xle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,
Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,
Nide txpwz Gct,
Nagqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!
Nagqlzku nide,
Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngi Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzng rlc tqtrtrngztipeczme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrn natq lcng, murde naxplr q mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzp xtpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymcne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmncongr Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-almaztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-aclve-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krdu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcnq. ³ Gct kc tqarlapxe nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krdu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalmaztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalmaztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszsz ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalmaztr-krnge krkcng trngiulr'juu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalmaztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcnq amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nazvz-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzq nzalulilr nrladr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginadr, x nzrlung gol, x nzqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnzmulr lcnq nzatrkatiir leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nztrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalmaztrngr lcnq. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclveng lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalmaztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncongr mz Kraes x bzq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwx. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnzmcpwx, kc tqaovxiole Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnckrdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

* **2:15 2:11-14** Kzduq leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcnq takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kzduq nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi txpwx natq kc tqkapxbzle mz lr Efiszsz murde olvz lcnq trnzkriz-zwpkxalr nzalmaztrngr angidr. **2:15** Kzduq leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr daxnznq x kzduq kz da kxnzmulr lcnq, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpwx mz nztrkr nzmnckrdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzq nzvecpx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

3

*Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacvlve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr
Taetus 1:6-9*

¹ Da angidr lc tqpiho. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzacvlve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvlve lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-txpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes'z' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvlve-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmng zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvz-lzbq. X bzkq otablr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqng. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzacvlve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacvlve lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani txpwx nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacvlve lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz keng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkati Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacvlve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqmng lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzacvlve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmng zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nzrngiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlu nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcng na-acvlvr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqmng lcpwz, olvz kx acvlvele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvlvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acvlve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxacvlvele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlu doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacvlvele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboioi ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayrkaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngdrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe

* **3:7** Mz nzrtektqrngr 'kxnzacvlvr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacvlve, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzkqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacvleng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr jiu mz Nzryrngkxtr. Mc 'kxnzacvlvr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **3:13** Mz nzrtektqrngr 'ncblo kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrngkxtr nzwz-krde nzacvlve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmi,' 'kxacvlvele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzngr kxnmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm̄q kr kxnzrlxngiting naelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrl. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnzmcp̄x. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-kr̄gule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jisz̄s Kxnzmcp̄x kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdr̄tq leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngrkxtr nzn̄gini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukrdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle, nzvzmlzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitikr leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlznḡr X Dakxnznḡ

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrle kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa axtxbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnzpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzmrlznḡ. A' trnzkr̄lzru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzp̄txpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc n̄zamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzn̄ngitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbr̄ng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzlr̄px-ngrdr̄u nzyrlznḡr x nzmungr kzdung dakxnznḡ, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, r̄pile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzngr da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxnznḡ bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz n̄zamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxnznḡ amrlx mrlz x takitrde nzn̄gq-kr̄guleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplr̄peq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jisz̄s. ⁷ Bzkq lalztq̄bzme mz be kx angq̄ngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblq̄ngr nzmncngr lc tq̄tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrle leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblq̄ngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdr̄tq, okatr-txp̄wzle leplz kxp̄ipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tq̄pibo da zp̄wxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zp̄wxngr. ¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngr̄gi mz nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrt̄rpzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tq̄lu, tq̄ngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myap̄xbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrnḡ mz da lcng. ¹² Bzkq leplz nzobq̄szolr nim mz nzn̄gini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr n̄zycmne-krm, nqm̄q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tq̄aenzli-ngr̄n nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-kr̄bzme Nzryr̄ngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzyap̄wx-kr̄bzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcp̄x mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngr̄bzlr

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jisz̄s, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-txp̄wzle nḡ kr̄keng tzlxngitilr Jisz̄s.

mądr bam. Mzli lde aycmneng Mągrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mągrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mągrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcnę amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmleńg, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlńgiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqńgi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcnę, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcnę tzlalztqbzńg bam mz nzlńgiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmnęgr Kx Takitrde Kxacive Badr Lrmakxtr Nedęg

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrń lrtzlvzńg, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zńgya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqńg obla na-apusr-ngrń nidr mzlęmqńg. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxęmqńg, x olvńg apusr-ngrdr inwęmqńg mz nzmńęgr kxlqńgi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpńzńg Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrłr olvz kxnzabzong kcnę trpńzńgr kxńginidr kx naokatrłr nidr. X narłr-ngrbzłr badr nżprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpńzńg mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzmę olvz kxabzń kx rńgine doa o doa ne doa nedęg, o kzdq kz kxńginide, doa lcnę naokatrłr lxędr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzłr nzacłvekr lxędr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztńpwz-ngrdr. X mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nzmńęgr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrńr-ngrdr lr mrńyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzłr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcnę trpńzńgr kxńginidr nżabrtr-txpwzłr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nżrlxti-krbzłr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nżkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzń kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mąńgrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlńgiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcnę tqkabo bamu, murde natubqbzńg mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrłr nqvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmę kx trpńzńgr le, pokia-ngrde nzlńgiti-krde Jiszsz. X mrlx kxmule lde, nqmę krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrńg. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcnę naokatrńg lrmakxtr nakrlzbzłr yiz kx nżpńu-esz'mz (60). X mz nżyrlzńgr, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzłube-ngrdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzwz-krbzłr mz ncblo kzblęńg. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqmę krdr kcnę mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzńg, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzacłve-angidr-krdr doa nedrńg, nżadwatr-krdr lr narńrlc mz ma nżydr, nżavzń-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr mz leplz nęńg Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcnę trnzmnc-zpwxu, x mz nżvqtikr drtqdr nżalęńgr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcnę naesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes kx trpęńgr nżyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr bade. Mz nzmę-krde lde, bzkq rłr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcnę nrkrdrdqdr trbrka nżprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nżyrlzńgr mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotitxpepwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trńyrlq-angidrłru da kx tqęsalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nżrkabzńg trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrńzńginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nżsutikr drtwrdr nzwzńgr. Delc, sa nasapęńgr drtqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma

amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr, x napnztzpepwz drtwrd nqm q kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm q krdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx trtakitrdeu nzrpinger. ¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx nzabzong keng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzng da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr; kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnmulr lcng trnzryrlzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrlr nqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkeng trpnzng kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng keng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitrde nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqng nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkeng tzwz-katong mz nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpile kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." * X kzdq rpile kx, "Takitrde nzxpengr ncblo kx wz." *

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpile kxacle vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqzbme bade. A' navz-nqblqq Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzm leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrzb mz kxacle lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. * ²⁰ A' nzm kxacle lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrzb bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlrtilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqng lcng, mz nzkrz-krm kx Gct ncd Mevalu Jisz x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzaclve lcng nzymaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrng mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacle mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzm kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacle kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqng lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmrmq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacle, tr-rblxu nzkrzng kx kzdung ncblo trntakitrdru kxnzaclveng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyk-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpk ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

* **5:18** Lou Kcpwz 25:4 * **5:18** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7
 * **5:19** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * **5:23** Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq nzmrmq-zlwzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmrmqng kxpipz.

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng. ^{2a} X nzm kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrzbng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatr lr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotabl-r-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkkr drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnngr x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzrkrlngr, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kx tqrnginagu dakxnzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcng. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwx nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqm q nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzm navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcng amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqm q kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdx x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcng. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct, Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx, X Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx. X nide txpwx nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nznprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
 X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
 Murde amncz-zvzbzle nigu
 Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzqqlukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlzngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz nalc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **6:15-16** Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrde krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrlr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungx kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwzlr. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwzlrq nzpipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nznngini-krngu doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs KxnmcpX na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungx kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpX ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzr-lepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekC tqaetqmle drtqng x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru

drtqnge. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngn nakrlzbbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpx mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzqqlung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naye mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxngi Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbbqng, da ka tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqzbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngn kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqm q ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngn lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, naye-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nzrnibqngn nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzngn. ⁹ X drtqnge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge x nzamncpx-krmrlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrngr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngn mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzngn nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbbq-ngrne mz nzprtily-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naptr-kzng mz nzlungn kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krngu Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krngu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztektr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrle nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbbzle mzli ka nabz-ngrne o nzyzlu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgru da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzngr nztao-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu. Murde nqm̄q kr Kraes trpnzngr nzteq̄tr-krde, a' vz-nq̄blq-zvzle nqm̄q krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcp̄x-mopwz mz leplz nemq̄ng natq kcmang tq̄pi-kaipo. X mz drtq̄ Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrlvz-krdr natq kx akip̄xle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnz̄laltq̄ng. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq̄ kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq̄ lcng x drtq̄m trmyau mz nzm̄c-krdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kap̄x-lzbq̄m mz leplz kcng tzym̄netr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatq̄leu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztp̄xle nidr mz nzrtxlvlzlvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tq̄trka sa naetunep̄x mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsq̄ki kc tq̄ngi kansz. Kzdq̄ kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtq̄de Haemznez̄s x kzdq̄ kz drtq̄de Filet̄zs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzngr x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdr̄tq̄gu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tq̄atrkatipebzle nzrlxngit̄ikr kzdung leplz. ✧ ¹⁹ A' kr̄lzku kx nzalvztrngr angidr̄ng kc tq̄kabz Gct sa natu-amq̄ngi-alo. Murde Nzryr̄ngrkxtr rp̄ile kx, "*Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng.*" ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, "*Lep̄lz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngit̄ilr Kxetu naesablq̄tilr nqm̄q krdr kxtrka.*" ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde nqm̄q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngr̄m kzdq̄ kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgru nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krgru, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzym̄cne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nq̄blq̄ku. Nzmu alq̄ngi-lzbq̄ku mz da kcng tq̄trka, apuku dakxnzng kcng tq̄mrlz. X takit̄rde nzm̄cp̄x nigu mz nzokatr-krgru Kxetu rgu, murde tq̄ol̄iq̄pe-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgru da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablq̄ti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzmrlz̄bz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcng tzlxngit̄ilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq̄, nztu-amq̄ngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzm̄nc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzp̄txpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcng tq̄angq̄ngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrp̄zlr nzotabl̄ngr. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq̄ nzotabl̄ng x drtwrde nya ani mz nzatrkat̄ikr leplz nide. A' nanginge mrlx kx okatrle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubq̄tile leplz kcng tzp̄txpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw̄x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nzteq̄tr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr x nalxngit̄ilr natq̄ angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naop̄x, murde narlap̄xbzng mz nzesabrt̄ikr Setzn, kc tq̄rtulrtr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Lep̄lz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq̄ kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nz̄kxpungr kang kql̄u. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngit̄ilr Jiszs, a' leplz nz̄kql̄ung sa navz-rbr̄ng. Sa na-aoti t̄xp̄wz drtwrdr nidr

✧ **2:18** 1 Korint 15 ✧ **2:19** Nz̄kql̄u-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ✧ **2:19** Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nz̄yrlap̄xnḡr 3:7

esz'-krdr, x namrlzbx badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolz natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlru Gct. ³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqng leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqung x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbx badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpdxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcngr sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdzung leplz kxnmulr lcngr nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxprru, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcngr mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcngr nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngdrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpdxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcngr, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzaok-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcngr nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqmqr lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqmqr krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatik-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✧ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapdxle ninge murde ma tqbzx. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnzpokia-ngdrdr kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx zvz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz zvz mz nzrlxngiti-krmlc. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrngrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, murde natq lcngr naokatrilr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqzb-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr.

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcngr, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcngr nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzrngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr rxx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✧ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxzbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jisz x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngdrdr nzvz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jisz navz-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxznzubeng o kxznzbzpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxznzalvztrng keng drtwrdr tgesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr keng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng keng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwxpxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz keng trnzlxngitikalr Jisz, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycppe pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznngini-krne ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmlle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ✧ ⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx keng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krge. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ndr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ndr, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dtzungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc qtrwzngr aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krge, x yctxbz nzatrkatik-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kc Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngr kztegun kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx keng trngiulrjui tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamnctxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz “Nimu la,” mz Prisila ncdr Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforzs. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, “Nim la.”

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu krnalzd.

Mz mzlir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krli mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdz nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitir leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Lepzl neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpx-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krki. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatrli nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrdz Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxrbe. Kx ayrrngr, narmcpqx kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxaclve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlalztqpwzu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatrli lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbz bade da kxmrlz.

X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx aclve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztrngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrizkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzqqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpxwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpe-bzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnzakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rlildr. ¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrizlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. *

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmou na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzrmnq-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatr lr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzacive-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdeu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlng. * **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

na-amatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdrng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgru ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqm q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzymalzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcnq. ¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqng Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm q lcnq tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzipxpx-ngrdr natqmqng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbrrl-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgru nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzetzung mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tznngiscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr ngya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzr-lxngiting. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrlr-krgru Gct x kxnzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkcmmz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlaxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlapx-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmrna.*

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngkrkxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng tzobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnzlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcnq nzymyalzng x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nzawrkxtrng.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqngr; x nzymne-lukurnngr; x nzrnqni-lzbqngr mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatrplz nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr; murde nqm q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrd krali. A' nzm kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqmam badr. ¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkrlez-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Atemas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navz bz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r neng kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngmrlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr; okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmnckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efszs, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efszs x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepengrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nzrnibqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrntitr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nyzylu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgru badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrngung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbyq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpiyz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgru naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmnc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvz nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblq Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

apupele mrlxnge. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmckrm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namceq kx na-atutrpele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabznge x mrlzm bange nyzylu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nyzylu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nyzylu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-txpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nznigini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krmle Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafras kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nayc zvwz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzngr kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mwX trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlir yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu KxnzmcpX ne Gct. Mz nzmU-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkrzlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nziklr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdeu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulrJiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide KxnzmcpX kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmU-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbpqengr mz nznigini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngitilr kx KxnzmcpX, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naprtrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclvele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct KxmRNA badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krgu nakrlzbbzle nzbz-krgu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [10:19-39]
 Lepzl kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]
 Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Profet AmrlX X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde MrlX Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nztrngztibzlrng. ² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krqu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlX, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle MrlXde, Jiszs KxnmcpX. Mz nide, dekC tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlX elr. X yrlqle da amrlX mz nznngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlX mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrlc Gct Trtede. X nqmQ krdeng amrlX nzaelwpx-zpwxlr nqmQ kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlX lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatX-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. *

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Enjrl AmrlX

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlX mz nzngini-krde MrlX Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlX. ⁵ Murde trpnzngr enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz MrlXde kx, "Nim MrlXnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwpx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem." * X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlXnge." * *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct MrlXde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmncng mzlilXlr amrlX nzmu na-angiolr nide." * ⁷ Kzdq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipX." * ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, MrlXde myapxbz, murde kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr." ⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. DekC ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpX-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr." * ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz MrlXde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlX. ¹¹ Da lng amrlX sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr, ¹² kx nzrtctXngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmRNA. A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli." * ¹³ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu nrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctX-krbzlr bam." * ¹⁴ Murde

* **1:3** Sam 110:1 * **1:5** Sam 2:7 * **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlXngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlX kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nzngini-alo-krde king. * **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 * **1:7** Sam 104:4 * **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 * **1:13** Sam 110:1

enjrl lcng nidr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlzng kcng tzwztrpznng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzkq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krngu mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krngu sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmncz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde.

³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxngkr kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszsz aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqbnzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngkr. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzngkr Gct Trte kx Jiszsz ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkaokrzbzle Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr Jiszsz. Murde Mqngkrkxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxzkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzngkr kxmyapxzbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzrm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz †

⁵ Mzli kc navzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmrna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng? ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngkr. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” * Kxmuleesz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzngkr da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszsz nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqngkr mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngkr, murde leplz amrlx naptrrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqngkr drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszsz tqngini-ngrde kxrmalx kxmyapxzbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpald. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxzkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

¹¹ Jiszsz badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszsz tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzleeng da kx aleme bange.” * ¹³ Jiszsz apule nigu mzledeng mz

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngkrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxzbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqmqr krdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmuleesz' drtwr lc trnzryou mz Nzrlaszngkr mz dckrlzdzeng kcng 19–34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzng Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efsisz 1:21. * **2:8** Sam 8:4-6 * **2:12** Sam 22:22

nzbritkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.*”

✧ ‡

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nzngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nzngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlritlr nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzlzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzng kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krdu kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nzngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzngini-krdu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drdqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcp Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxntz nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcp-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxznkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqaclve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbritkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkriz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngkrxtr le kx, “*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,*” ⁸⁻⁹ ‘*Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwaiir melmqmung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-c-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpbrrl-krdr ninge.*’

✧ **2:13** Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ **2:13** Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mnclz-kpzku mz Trtede. * **3:6** Rlwx nqm q kr lr Jiu mz ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng’ mz buk lc.

¹⁰ *Dek tngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr, murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kringeng.* ¹¹ *X mz nzangya-krmrlr drtwrnge, sc tgesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'* * ¹² *Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzr-lxngitiung, mz nzpctxpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr.* ¹³ *Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tgesabrtile nimu.* ¹⁴ *Murde nztwz-krgr da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tgesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgr nxlxngiti-krgr nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzbxle nzbz-krgr.* ¹⁵ *Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.'" ** ¹⁶ *X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrg badr.* ¹⁷ *X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzalezvzng alwx.* ¹⁸ *X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tgesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr," nidr lcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.* ¹⁹ *Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. **

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ *Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxlbz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc.* ² *Murde da kcng tgesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. **

³ *Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, "X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tgesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'" ** *A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlic ka.* ⁴ *Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct aykrpxle nzwz-krde nrlic, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz."* * ⁵ *Natq lc rpi-moule nrlic kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc*

* **3:11** Sam 95:7-11 * **3:15** Sam 95:7-8 * **3:19** Matiu 11:28 * **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nzinginz-krdrle. A' mz nzm-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzpxlrg kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxltilr x trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tzvtine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzklql-krdr dckrlzdeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krgr vzpxm mz nzkriz-krgr kx nmc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung.

* **4:3** Sam 95:11 * **4:4** Nou 2:2

nakabo badr." ✧ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrtrapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, "*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe.'*" ✧ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzkq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wzvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nzteqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rliir. Murde mz nzxlr-krigule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krizbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krigung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpxbzku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzkq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngitigr. Murde Gct mcpzle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzipqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxppe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzqqlc-krde nide mz nzwzngr lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpx-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzngr lc tqmatq mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxl nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "*Nim Mrlxngc, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krngc Trtem.*" * X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*" * ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlic, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrlz nzarlapxngr nide mz nzbzngr x rlxzb da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzclubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmnczlz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrdc nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrllq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nznrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczlz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrllq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "*mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*" *

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nmq Kz Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrlz-krmu kx-asa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxznng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbx, trntakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtopwz kx rmng txpwz nei. Murde trkrlzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxznng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzngr ma ngr nzrlxngit-ingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr

* 5:5 Sam 2:7 * 5:6 Sam 110:4 * 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtopwz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrngc, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxplrng kx takitrdc nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krng natq Gct mz nrlic ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrlc nigu mz nzmnczlz-krbzku mz Gct. * 5:10 Sam 110:4

angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm̄q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzaabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtektqrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz m̄q mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbzng, x nzipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgr mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtxpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nztektqr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrw̄x. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzm̄cpekr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X nzm̄cpe-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx naye zvz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitride blz ngr nzrkaxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitride nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitride nzangcngr mz nyr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm̄q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz̄x, kxmule-esz' natqnḡe xplrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzlvzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwznḡr kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlvz drtwr̄nge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzkq drtq̄mu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrb̄lx. A' suti drtwr̄nge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtix-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-kr̄deng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwr̄mu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnznḡr kx myaszlvzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpībzle bade kx, "Esalz-ngr̄ne drtqnḡe kx sa na-amrlx̄ nim x na-aetunepx̄bo neidu lrm." ✧ ¹⁵ Ebraam obqtix-zvzpele mz drtwr̄de kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

✧ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzklukr doa kx nzvzpxmqnḡ mz nqvi lrd̄e namyaszpxle nzklukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trm̄cleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwr̄de trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzng natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm q krde lcnq. Mz nzmukrde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrl. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcnq li trtxpnzng nrtrekqtrng x trtxpnzng nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpzng mz Jisz, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtipxku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krde kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqtipx-krde da lcnq apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrl nztu-amqngi-krde x nzmnc-zpwx-krde mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jisz lolvzmle nqvi lr nztolva-krde, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jisz vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrl nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melrmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztmleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nzngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' ³ Melkesidek, trpnzng kx rkrlz trtede x lxede. X trpnzng kx rkrlz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablretipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmcangk. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzu nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxng mz vea lc x nzrmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqzb drtq kc tzrpiqb 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jisz mzte nzmc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzipilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbqzb mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutx alo. ✱ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rxx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✱ ¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvece-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'" ✱ X trwairpwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acleve-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyzszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepxbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrngisc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz

† 7:7 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] ✱ 7:8 Sam 110:4 ‡ 7:12-14 Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. ✱ 7:17 Sam 110:4 ✱ 7:20-21 Sam 110:4

kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlir dr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jiszs mz nznigini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwx kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdde esz'txu mz nznigini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpxng mz nznigini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxle Mrlxde mz nznigini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnzmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. * ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nz kang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzmukrde namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Aclve angidr, nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz." *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqtr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnzmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melrmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqtrou lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me

* 8:1 Sam 110:1 * 8:5 Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr.

pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpenger kx na-alvztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrlyz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krlzbxle kxnzetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpenger nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.' " * ¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopenger, x takitrpede nzyrkrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpix Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwtlir Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. * ³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzyrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzyqbrtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnng gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvceputi, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng. *

⁵ X nzwzngzr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nznginikrdr rkx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabzdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngzr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzalekrdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nadr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxesz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkaxngr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyckapqtrpzngr badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. * ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngzr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrle kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczbnzng mz lou lcng vz-krlzbxle mzli kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzkang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzyatrpwzng

* **8:12** Jeremaea 31:31-34 † **8:13** Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzalekrdr blz ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. * **9:2** Nzrlaszngzr 25—40 * **9:4** Bokis kc ngi rix kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngzr 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngzr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngzr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxnzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron. * **9:7** Livae 16

mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzkang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqpwwzlr lou ngr dakxnzng x da kxnm̄q x nqm̄q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-kr̄gu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklr̄ti-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakit̄rdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlze mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nznngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-kr̄gu da lcng tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbznḡr. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzm̄nc̄lz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng am̄nq̄lzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tq̄lubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnznḡr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tq̄bzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwax-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tq̄iklr̄tipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tq̄rpipebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcng angidat̄ile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ✧ ²¹ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipq̄pxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbznḡr. ✧ ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka

† **9:14** 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou sc̄deng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angid̄rku drtwr ngr mepyr ngr jiszs kc tq̄xpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcp̄x mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbz̄u trmatq̄u, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayr̄lax̄ nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tq̄wai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tq̄rngisc zmatq̄, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tq̄rkatx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekq̄trle nigu mz nzbznḡr. X mz nzb̄rtikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tq̄esalznḡr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ip̄qle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr m̄nc̄pxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzapu-kr̄gu Kraes. ✧ **9:20** Nzrlasznḡr 24:8 ✧ **9:22** Livae 17:11

nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaewapx-ngrde kxpi pz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. †

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr; trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztrkrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpxkrde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpxkrde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztrkrde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkrde nzwrdde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdde esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnrkrde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbqkrde mz nzbzngr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbzkrdr nzwrdde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdde. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngr nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdde nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtix-zvzlr nzwz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz KxnmcpX Takitrdde Nzxpe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaewapx-ngrde kxpi pz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxlngr blz kxnmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidrkrdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlrkrbzlr badr nzprtrkrdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpi pz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidrkrdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdde kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlrkrdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzng alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpX-zvzbzlr drtwrdde mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnyatrpwzung mz nzrkax-atwrnrkrdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx, "Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrnrngr x dalr nzrkaxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrm nzxlrkrbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtqge bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Abztlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.' " ☆

† **9:23** Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nztatutkrde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpi pz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngr. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngr, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepzbz x trnyatrpwzung mz nzokatrkrdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

☆ **10:7** Sam 40:6-8

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrnrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm." ✧ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm." Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszs Kxnmcpx sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrtdqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitnde nzkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitnde nzkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmety-krbzlr bade. ✧ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atralopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngkrxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrng.'" ✧ ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, "Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng." ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmnengr Kxmerna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krngu mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krngu nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmerna kc tqlvxpxpemele bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krngu. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitnde nzbtrikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunng mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A'

✧ **10:8** Sam 40:6-8 ✧ **10:13** Sam 110:1 ✧ **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 ✧ **10:17** Jeremaea

31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzoz-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesalioim Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45]

navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krngu drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq yce pipz nzvz-krmlé, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpxngur kx nakqlu.

Bzq Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpx

²⁶ Acivetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdeng, murde pxtxpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✧ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxngr nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwzngur nide. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." ✧ ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrri-esz'ngr.

Bzq Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrngangrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nazatrkatl kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxbllr badr kztemung kx zamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngur leplz dztumung mrka mz nrll, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzymaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrll ka. ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmlé, yce pipz nzvz-krmlé. X nzvz-krmlé trna-asau." ³⁸ Nzlukr kxntzubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." ✧ ³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzku mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrll atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi,

✧ **10:27** Asaea 26:11 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 ✧ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnz-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzmle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. *

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. *

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpihz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncd r mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwzle da amrlx kcng tqpihz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipede lrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzqqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nzrlwxngr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. *

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcng nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu naye mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrlzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr.

* **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpilc kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpilc kx jiszs nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. * **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 * **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 * **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipe mzli ka. * **11:12** Nou 22:17

¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzingini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibo bam." ✧ ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtzlvzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngkr kc tqycpwz pipz nznngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxiti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ✧

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. ✧

²² Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ✧

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmwxlr-ngrdr nznzlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtppx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kc mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. ²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqzb drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvx. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nztwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnzmcp, x obqtixle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. ✧ ²⁸ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ✧

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rllir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

✧ **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 † **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlr nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ✧ **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ✧ **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 ✧ **11:22** Nou 50:22-26

✧ **11:23** Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdre nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] ✧ **11:27** Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51

✧ **11:28** Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 ✧ **11:29** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngdrle. ✧

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✧

³² Krlzx nzyrapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngdrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion.

³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx ngc mz mzli nyr kxetu. ✧ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtpx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzklzlvz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlze nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzrgiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng nadr dakxznng. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrklating.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzrgiscung x nzvzngeng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trntwzlr nibe pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblzrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krgr badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngdrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngdrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti tpxwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzliile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr

✧ **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21 ✧ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzyrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxyrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✧ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✧ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtixle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-es'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrte ✧ ma nzaclve-krdr ncdr. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatu ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmlle mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszs. ⁵ Bzq mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim.* ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. *X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng."* ✧ ⁷ Nzxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwzku. ¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naptrrku mz nztubq-krde. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzq mqu yangrng x nanycmu rnrc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqmq krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tgesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprtile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatu-krde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krd nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlvz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ✧ †

✧ **12:1-2** Sam 110:1 ✧ **12:6** Nzayrplapxngr 3:11-12 ✧ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-avztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naptrr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi.

✧ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzq apuamu Isc mz nztekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpiiz mz nrlc ka.

18 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nrvzbnzng mz Newz Saenaec kczbxtrlr x nzmclr nznzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtilr. 19 X nxlrlr nzyrnkr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr; x sc tzyrnitpebnzng mz Mosis kx narlxrtibzle mz Gct kx bzqk ycmnepebz badr. ✧ 20 Murde nzmwxlrtilr natqde kx xpplr kc tqk abzle badr; mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzqk doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtr-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz." ✧ 21 Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtilr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, "Rnrcti-lzbqngc mz zmwxlrlr." ✧

22 A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzoz-ngrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqllu mz mztheadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmerna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. 23 Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxznzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzm kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mngngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. 24 X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszsz, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklring mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebo, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

25 X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzqk apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nznzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. 26 Mzli kc nrlc aycnglrl natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpi xpele kx, "Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycnglrl-rllrl-ngrne nrlc x bongavz." ✧ 27 Mz natq kcng tqrpile kx, "Mou dq nzwrde naesz'," drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatz-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrlng, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmerna kx trnaycnglrlung x nayctx-along. 28 Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krqu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglrlu. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krqu x nzymatitrl-krqu nide. 29 Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krngu Drtwr Gct

1 Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. 2 Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrngr enjrl mz ma nyzdr; kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧ 3 Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxzbz kxnzrlxngiting.

✧ 12:19 Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 ✧ 12:20 Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 ✧ 12:21 Lou Kcpwz 9:19
✧ 12:24 Nou 4:10 ✧ 12:26 Hagai 2:6 ✧ 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✧ 13:2 Nou 18

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnmulr lcnq. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzbb bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-txpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, "Trtxpnzng nrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu." ✧ ⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krdu kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge." ✧

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxnzmcpq nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmalkrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxpkr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqng lou kxnzmulr lcnq trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✧ *

¹⁰ Mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbnzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpctxp-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangtrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqm q lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kpz drdqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lcnq li, mz mzli kxes'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnc-lz-zvzbnzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drdq Jiszs x nzpctxp-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krdu badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzamyati-krbzlr drdq x nzpctxp-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krdu mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krdu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx vz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

✧ **13:5** Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8 ✧ **13:6** Sam 118:6 ✧ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13

* **13:9** Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpctxpng Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm̄q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti tpxwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngr

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnznggr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jisz Kxnzmcp̄x. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rḡu Jisz. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbznggr, murde nanginide Kxacle Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlznggr Mevalu Jisz navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqnggr

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqnḡe lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzrngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrnggr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rlilgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr James

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszs, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. ✧ James lc trlxngiti-kailleu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ James badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ James ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzetzung kx nzamlrue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

James ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzycmne-krgru. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgru nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzcxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngaldeng kx nzyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpiho kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzcxpungr

² Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzpztz-ngrbz nzcxpungr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzcxpungr lcng nzkrzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzcxpungr vztr-mou-ngrmle. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzcxpungr lcng, nakrlzbzle mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx pztz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngr mz krkng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx tzwtine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzngr nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nznngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavdo-lzbbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nznngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrtille nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpzle lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzkxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr lcngr nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcngr tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzlr nzkxpungr, bzkq rpianu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngi nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngi doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngi vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcngr tqstulz zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcngr dekc tqabzle nzvecp-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtopwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzlelngeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcngr tqmrlz, tqtbq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcngr tqzlrngr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcngr nzkrzlzr nzteqtrngr me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngi nzteqtr-krde nqm q krde. ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznngini-krdu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszsz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcngr ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcngr naptrpzng bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlelngeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcngr. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengr. X bzkq drtwrmu nya ani.

²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esablqtianu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbbqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcngr nzkrzlzr nzarlaxngi nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlalztqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu.

²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngi da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti vzv drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxngi nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

✧ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibr 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz James, leplz kxkzklung nzmwxlrng murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrng x kxtrka kcngr tzprtzbng mz leplz. A' nzaokrd drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzngi da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatigr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszsz mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzymcne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiati-lzbbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aletikzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnzbszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzng kx trpnzng kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrhc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Lepz Txneng

¹ Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwx kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwx navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqsoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwx mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Laltzq-angidrmamu, kx mzlenngeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpzle kxtrnzrngiscung mz nrhc ka murde nabrti zlwz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcng tqpipzle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqsoamu kxtrnzrngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzetung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqng natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbbq-krm." ✧ ⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-tpwxzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpowzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takirde nzayrplapxng nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilz kx, "Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalz," rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq rnibq leplz." Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu krnalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnrng. ✧ ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o tringr. ¹³ Trpnzng nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napipxngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwx Gct, A' Trpnzng Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrizleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx

✧ 2:8 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ✧ 2:11 Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxznzg, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzm badr kx, “Krka’-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc,” a’ mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ? Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a’ mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrngr. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrngr. A’ doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszs, a’ trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz’txu, murde drka’ nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrci-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwxl; murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzuz nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzp xtpx-krmu nzteqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a’ trpnzngr kvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlc nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, “Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.”

☆ Dekc tznrci-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A’ nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olv kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlc lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqappxpelele mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ☆

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rilldr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Lepz

¹ Mzलगeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krgru. A’ kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A’ na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krgru da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz’ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz’ twz nenq kx xplr, a’ nzkrzlz nzyalvzngr mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsutu drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng

☆ **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. A’ nzm Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrlc nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krgru. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krgru navzmi vzv nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krgru vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krgru Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krgru navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz’ti.

☆ **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr xtopwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlzr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-kr̄gu. X kxnamu nzymne-kr̄gu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx ozliku mz nr̄lc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-kr̄gu sa n-attrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqm̄ncku badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrb̄lx nzamznḡr.

⁷ Leplz nzkrzlzr nzayamq̄miti-krdr animol amrlx mz nr̄lc, kxmuleesz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnznḡr doa kx rkr̄lz nzayamq̄mitingr naode. Murde naode pxtxp̄x-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vzv kz da kxtrka-esz'nḡr. X natq kx vzpxm̄ mz naode apule da kxrlq̄ kxr̄nibq̄. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglq̄lz-nḡrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibq̄ti-nḡrgu leplz kc tqwznḡr Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglq̄lznḡr x natq ngr nzrpibq̄tingr nzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz nao kxesz'. X trtakit̄rdeu nzale-kr̄gu da kxmule lc. ¹¹ Trpnznḡr aulz kx nḡqlz-nḡrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-nḡrdeu nzlu. X nc br̄pi trpa-nḡrdeu bia. X dcpwe r̄blx nzn̄gikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxm̄rlz nzvzpx-nḡrmlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq̄-angidru, x narlr-nḡrbzle mz Gct nzalq̄ngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxnḡr Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rp̄ile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrle da kxtubq̄, na-avztrpzle da lcnḡ mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxm̄rlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq̄-krde. Murde nqm̄q lcnḡ nzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz nzyrplapxnḡr kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yr̄bulz-nḡrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxm̄wa x nzaetu-lzbq̄nḡr, bz̄kq̄ glq̄px-lzbq̄q̄ kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglq̄px-lzbq̄nḡr pokia-nḡrde nzrp̄ingr da kxtubq̄ mz nzobq̄kr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcnḡ trnzvzpxpwunḡ mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcnḡ tq̄trka nzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz nzaotr-krdr drtwr lr nr̄lc ka, x mz nztrkibr̄nḡr, x mz nqm̄q nr̄ drtwr kx nzbatr̄pz drka'nḡ. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbq̄nḡr vzmi lxbl̄r vzv kz nzaki-lzbq̄nḡr x da kxdrka'nḡr amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxnḡr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-kr̄bzku mz Gct nzalq̄ngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngr̄gung. Murde nam̄ncku badr leplz mz nr̄wx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq̄-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzv, nzale-kr̄gu da lcnḡ mz drtq̄ kxvq̄. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxbl̄rle leplz mz nr̄wx, sa nabatr̄pzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxbl̄r-krdr mz nr̄wx. X leplz amrlx sa na-alenḡ da kxtubq̄nḡ.

4

Naesabl̄tiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ? Krlzamu n̄ike nou nztalwznḡr x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz nztrkibr̄-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemunḡ x da kxtubq̄ mz nzobq̄kr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnznḡr scmunḡ, x sc tq̄rnibq̄peamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcm̄nz-nḡrnamu da kx r̄blx nztwz-krn̄amuleng, sc tq̄talwzpeamu x tq̄otabl̄rpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmunḡ. Vz-rbr̄amu! Trtwzwamuu da lcnḡ tq̄suti drtwrmu, murde tr-rl̄xtipwzmuu mz Gct.

³ O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpww drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtdqung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz zvx nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm q lcpww Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznkeng suti drtwrgu nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krdu nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzkule bade. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpilc kx, "*Gct esablqtile kxnzqlpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*" ✧ ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzm bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlvz murde nzpctxpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apukzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzvz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrdc nzipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdc nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkatikrmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzvzngr mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngn nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbx bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zskapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymcne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbenq. A' nzglqpx-lzbqngn amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtzpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngr nimu x nzkxpu-krmung ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti txpwz drtwrmu nzatamut-ingr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycepe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzmu-txpwzng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycepe pipz nznribqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycepe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzlu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzlu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycepe pipz nyzlu-krmle. ⁹ Bzq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycepe pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzipixlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitprpzung mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-txpwzmu mz nzycmne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzung mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx

tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *James*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqzbzlr drtq kxnvz-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrJiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqzbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpze badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtizlkrdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngkrxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqppxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalz m Mz Nzobqtix-rgu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-rgu mz nzlungr kxmRNA. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa naye-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-aclve-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrleni-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtizr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnaye-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpxle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmcpx, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalaz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa

naprtramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlapx-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrlle nimu mz zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrzlz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlapxngr lc, a' trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrzlz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nangingide Kxnmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatkr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrzl. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsutikzng drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x acleve-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrzlzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nzmc-krmu natr, murde nzmc-krnge tr.*" *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzlubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcp. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlapxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzu drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katpxpbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa-ngrdr nzmlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapupe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmRNA, kx trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqalu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le

* **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krge Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krge da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krge doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14

kx, “*Lepzl amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqiong.*” ²⁵ A’ natq Kxetu yctx alo.” ✧ X natq lcde ngr Nrrpa ngr Kxnmzmpx kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmnzng x nzrpibqtingr. ² A’ nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrtkr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvw. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz’ngr.

Kxnmzmpx Badr Lepzl Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnmzmpx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A’ nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng twwztrpzngr bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmuz mz Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. ✧ X kxmule-esz’ Jiszs nide rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz kc tqmncpx Gct, a’ kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧ ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute’ kc tqmncpx. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A’ Nzryrngkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, “*Rplz kc etu tzipxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz.*” ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, “*Nide rplz kx nayrputrng leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*” ✧ X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A’ nimu “*nqvi kc tqmncpx Gct,*” x “*pris kcng twwztrpzngr mz King rgu*” Jiszs. X ni-kzpu’ “*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct,*” murde nangingimu “*angidr leplz ne Gct esz’-krde.*” X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmlz nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu nide. ✧ ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx “*mzli kc trnginipwa’muu leplz nedeng,*” a’ mzli ka “*nipemu leplz neng Gct.*” X mzli kc “*trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,*” a’ mzli ka “*mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.*” ✧

Navz-nqblqku Nqm q Kr Gct Mz Nzmnckrgu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr

✧ **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8 ✧ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efiszs 2:20-22 ✧ **2:6** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. X kxnzpxtixpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23

nrkrdrtdqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqmq krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmq krmu. X kzdung nidr mxw sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnczbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzb bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnmcpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzacive-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtdqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrdc nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtdqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpx kc drtdqde tqetq mz nzarlax-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde.*" ✧ ²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzclubzle badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtdqde, trpnzng natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pimopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqatubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqvlztrngr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krdu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧ ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbrng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlr nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olz kxnzyrlzng namnczbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mxw nzmc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navctrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmur nrkrdrtdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwmung. ⁴ A' nzlxngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr

Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqmq krdr olvz kxnztrng keng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzmu trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatngnr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkr-lz-krmu kx nzxp-lrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxp-lrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung keng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayz-lubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krge Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycngnr drtwrmu kztemung, namrlz-tiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzqk ayz-lubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzqk pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlx-tibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzqk ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzqk pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqmq kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlx-tibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzacive-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” ✧

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwz trpnzngnr kx na-aetqzbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqngnr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlz-bz bamu kalr. ✧ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “Bzqk kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu.” ✧ ¹⁵ A' abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x mz nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayz-lu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tq-lxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayz-lu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqmq krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnzmcp-x, bzqk da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqngnr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqngnr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnzmcp-x kc tq-tubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzw-rde esz'txu mz nzxp-e-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnztubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdr-tqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngnrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngnrkxtr lc, Kxnzmcp-x sc tqycmnekixpxe-le Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzp-xtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzngnr Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli rnzteqqr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqngnr leplz lcng

nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpxwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krgr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcpx mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrngr trngiu dalr nzwrtipxngtr zblqki mz nrkrdrtqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Get kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzeting, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcpx

4

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpx mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnzlx kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitipelr nimu murde trnzkrzlru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmu badr mz nqm qkxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpx. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzklubeng o kxnbzpeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngtr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngdrd nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngnamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krgr leplz mz nzqqlukr alwx ngrdr." ✧ ⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxblr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzyrapwxtipxngtr natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkrz-krm kx

* **3:19-20** Ngalrde lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtppx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpplr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krlzle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnmcpx sa na-aovxiopole enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tpxtppx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla. * **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzaryplapxkr Gct nidr. ✧ **4:8** Nzyrplapxngtr 10:12

Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxplrngr bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngr Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nznngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrde nzrglqlzngn nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnzmcpx

¹² Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzcxpu-zlwzngn mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaexplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpx, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqngn kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmuz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nznngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngn, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmuz nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nznngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nznngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmuz na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “?Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdr, a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ✨ †

¹⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatille natq deng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nznngini-kz-krnge kxacleve. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-acleve-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nznngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngn nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ✨ ⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

✨ **4:18** Nzryrplapxngn 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqng mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdru Heven. ✨ **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclelvr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbq̄bzmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzql̄px-lzbq̄ng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbq̄ng.” ✱

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbq̄bzmu mz Gct kc tq̄myalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avdzle nimu nzkr̄lz-krbzle mzli kc tq̄yrlq̄le. ⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tq̄acle-angidrle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbq̄amu x oliq̄-zvzamu, murde enq̄mi rmu Setzn kc tq̄otaamu badr apule laion kc tq̄amwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natq̄de. X sc tq̄vz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatr̄kati-krde nide. ⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amq̄ngiamu mz nzb̄rtikr drt̄wrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzpr̄tr-kzng mz nzetq̄kr drt̄q̄ mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr Jiszs, da kc tq̄waiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmr̄bc kcng tq̄etq̄ti drt̄q̄mu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amq̄ngile nzb̄rtikr drt̄wrmu nide, x sa na-axpl̄rle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatr̄ngr amrlx nzvzpxmq̄ng bade. X kq̄lele nimu mz nzaxv̄tr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzm̄cpx, murde rpile napr̄tr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tq̄matq̄ tq̄vzpe tq̄vzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbq̄ngr

¹² Saelas okatr̄ple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mr̄bcne. Krlz-angidr̄x nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzb̄rti drt̄wr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapq̄tr-krbo drt̄wrmu x mz nzr̄pi-krbo bamu kx kxm̄ule-esz' nike prt̄zbz bamu, a' suti zvz drt̄wr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amq̄ngiamu nzb̄rtikr drt̄wrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzm̄ncng Rom, tq̄m̄cpx-kzng Gct, nzr̄pibzlr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” X Mak kz kc tq̄apubo bade tr̄tede, rpibzle bamu kx, “Nimu la.” ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mq̄mu mz nivz mzli kc tq̄rm̄cti-lzbq̄-ngn̄namu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlrir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitikir leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpg rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nyzylu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nznngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr vzv Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kx-tubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrlz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm q krde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngkxtr. X mz nzbrtikir drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X mz nzbrtikir drtwrmu lc nide, nqm q krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrlz-krmu lc nide, na-acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztmung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamanau, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm q lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nznngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlcngeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm q lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz

nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv mz nznngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpv-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde naysc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv aopv-angidrmle bange kv nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpv pipz nzyrkrpv-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqglube-ngrne mz nrkrdrtqngv, kv tqapule matelq nyzngv mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzmuv-krde lcde, sa nayapvx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrngrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kv nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkv bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nyzylu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzryapwtxtnengr. A' pi-tpwzvkr da kv mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kv xlrkr; myapxbz mzli kv nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnzmcpv. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kvtr, obqbkv nrkrdrtqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlrgr natq Gct kv matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kv, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngv Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." * ¹⁹ X krlc aelwapv-ngrmle bagu kv nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr da angidrtr. Mz nzmuv-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr yzylr kv napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelwapv-krmle bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcng vz-krlzbzle mzli kv nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrly-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kv paglxnrlc tqngi rkv ngr nzabzokr zbq kvmrna, nvzv-krm Jiszs sa nangi kv rkv kv Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kv trpnzngr nvrplzpvkr profet kvng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kv vdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzngr nvrplzpvngv angidr kv vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngvkrkvtr batrpzle badr nzplzpv-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnzpokiav

2

¹ Mzli kv bqnc, profet kvnzpokiav kvkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzlr lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcdepwz, kvnzalvztr-rbrngv sa naprtz-kzpqngv mz mzlirmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kv na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kv tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kvtrka lcng tzaetilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kvnzrlxngiting kvnzklungv sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kv myangv drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzmc-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tvzv-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nvrkcmnz-ngrngv x sa naesabrtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmungv x dztumungv. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kv bqnc kv sa na-ayrplapxle

* **1:11** A' leplz kvng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven. * **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

leplz kxnmulr lcng. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnzvvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlic atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwxle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq.

⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ✧ ⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✧ ⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzlirdr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxppqbrlr-krdr lou scng Gct. ⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxntubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamncz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng. ¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzele mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzozlbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmxwlr nzipibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmattqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxplrng, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. ¹² A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzipibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzngr nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nke nzxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. ¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmyangru drtqdr. ¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nzrtrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngitigrdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkriz-angidrlr nztrkibrngr. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnczlbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. ¹⁵ Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zlikrdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. ¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpananati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde. ✧

¹⁷ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. ¹⁸ Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzngr noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzipixbzlr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng

mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr; x trpnzng r kx na-ayrplapxle nidr; a' kxnalzvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x mz nznngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr; arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncclz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs. ²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqng r mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde npxtpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr; nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ✧ ²² Natq ngr nzyrplapxng r nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule.” ✧ X mou, “Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi.”

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp x-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq. ² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp x kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnxztrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlingu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcng sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlz bz badr. ⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegun nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng r nrlc krlzmle mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxng.” ⁵ A' leplz lcng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncd r nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wnedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, “Kxetu, mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxe.” ✧ ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop.

Murde aenzli-zpwxle nztektqrkr leplz nqm̄q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngr doa kxesz' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzm̄qm̄qr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-anikrm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzbqqr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnaye-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxnztubqng. ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx nzyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrly-zpwxung x kxnzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbxl lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge Pita.

* **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqlle zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzblze nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwapxng dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcng siu esz'mz ycp̄e pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlupem. A' trpnzngr kx krlz mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxng 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbze nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X rpibzle badr kx bzq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdzung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxttr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angldru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlzr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdeu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kdzung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdeu nzmrlzti-krdu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte.

[1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrzlz-krdu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnzmcp trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqm q kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnzmcp kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol

mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkř, lalztqřbzkr mz nzalvztr-křdeng, kctipxkr nzale-křde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletř-křpzkr nrkřdřtqde mz mqgr. ² Nzmmc-along nckř Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nřngini-křde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagř. Mckř nide, x mzli ka řyrbo bamu mz nzpıpx-zpwx-křbo bamu kx. Natwzku nřlungř kxboi mz nzaxvctr-křbzku bade. ³ Pıbo bamu da kx mckř x xlrkr, murde narmcti-křzamu nřlungř kxboi. X napřtr-křpa'mu bagř mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mřlxde Jısız Kxnzmcpx. ⁴ Yřbo letz lc murde dřtwřmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-křmu natqņe.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngř

⁵ Nřpa kc tqxlřbzkr mz Mřlxde x tqpıbo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngř, x trtxpnzngř alwx nřrde kx akamřbrngř da mz nabzde. Trpnzngř doa x da kxřka kx natutrřz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpıku kx nzaxvctrřzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvřku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxřpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngř angıdř. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-křgu nqmř kř Gct, odutr-lxblrku badř. X nzbzkr Mřlxde Jısız atubqřtile nqmř křgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-křgu nide.

Naplřpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpıku kx trpnzngř alwx rgung, esabřti-lzbqku x ptxřpx-ngrgu da angıdř. ⁹ A' nřmu naplřpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naıpqle nıgu x naycpqřbxzle da kxřka amřlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqřbzku mz nzobq-křde. Murde angıdatı-zvřle natqde x ale-zvřle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amřlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nřrpi-křgu kx trpnzngř alwx rgung, rpi-křku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-nřrde kx ptxřpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jısız Okatřle Nıgu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yřbo natq lcng bamu murde nayřlqpř-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nřmu kzdř nıgu kc tqalele alwx, Jısız Kxnzmcpx kc tqřubq-esz'ngř, tu mz mzlıř Trtede badř leplz nedeng x okatřle nıgu mz nřřłxtı-křbzle bade nřıpq-křde nıgu. ² Murde řřřpx-lzbq mz nzbzngř, mz nřxpē-křde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-křde takıtr-křde nřxpē-along alwx nřr leplz amřlx mz nřlc tulvzo.

Kxnřvz-nqblqř Natq Gct Nıdř Doa Angıdř Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayřlq-angıdřku da kcng tqalvztrngř Kraes, křřzku kx nepede nıgu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvř-nqblqřleu natqde, a' řpile kx, "Nepe Kraes nıņe, murde aotr-angıdřx nıde, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqřpokia. ⁵ Murde křkcng tıřřlq-angıdřř natq Kraes, nřmřłřti-angıdřř Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpeřbzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nřmmc-nqblq-křgu nřmncř Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-nřrde mz nřlc.

Kxnřmřłřtılř Lepř Neng Gct Nıdř Doa Angıdř Nedeng

⁷ Mřřengeng x inřengeng, mzli kc tqřřngıti-ate-nřřnamu Kraes, xřramu natq kx namřłřti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngıu natq kxmrna, murde křřłřtıpeamule mzli boıpe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzlı lcpwř ngı kř natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-nřrde dřtwř nřr nıvř mz nzbz-křde nıgu. X mzli ka okatřle nıgu mz nřmřłřti-lzbq-křgu. X nqmř

krde tqteqqrle nqmq ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nzteqqr-krde nrclckxbq mz nrclckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmle. X nivz lc amrlx-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqmq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqmq kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqmq krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrclckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdrr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqnge kz.

¹⁵ Bzq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgu nqmq kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrcl ka. Murde nzm namrlzm bagu dalr nrcl, rblx nzmrlzti-krgu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrcl ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzavztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrcl, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrcl, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqn-grkxtr bamu, mz nzavztr-krde nimu nzavztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcp. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdrr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzavztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdrr Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krgru Nzalvztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcngr tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxngr. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-alvztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzqk rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaoxpebze Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmc-krgru nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krgrule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krgru nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzylu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqlr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jisz trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzngr bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwax-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krgru neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzqk apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqlle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde

nztubqkr nqm̄q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm̄q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm̄q lcedepwz, bzkq̄ kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-kr̄gu kztegun̄g kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq̄ ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngr̄gu mz nzokatr-kr̄gu mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtq̄gu etq̄ x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzngr nivz lr Gct kx ycp̄xm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-kr̄gu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngr̄gu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-kr̄gu mz alwx, drtq̄gu mya, x trxn̄gipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycp̄xm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myasp̄x-zlwzle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ✧ ²² X mz nzkrka'-kr̄gu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kzn̄keng rlx̄tibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq̄-zvzpeku natq̄deng x abrtz-ngrde nqm̄q kr̄gu. ²³ X natq̄de kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nzn̄gini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbq̄ku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq̄-angidrle natq̄ Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbq̄pe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbq̄pebz bade. X Mq̄ngrkxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-kr̄gu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzleḡeng x inwengeng, acvetio-lzbq̄amu kxnzakrlz kx mnck-ilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng nz̄kqlung, x natq̄dr̄ng nzvzpxmq̄ng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, abz-kaiamu natq̄ amrlx mz nzrmc-krmu me nzvzkipx̄mlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq̄ kxakrlz v̄zpxm mz Mq̄ngrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzn̄gini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzn̄gini-krde leplz, tq̄nginide enq̄mi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enq̄mi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enq̄mi r Kraes kxnz̄kqlung nzm̄ncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr̄ lcng, x trnz̄sabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mq̄ngrkxtr kc tq̄m̄ncpx̄m bamu myasp̄xle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng m̄ncpx̄mq̄ng mz krkcng trnzrlxngit̄iung. ⁵ Natq̄dr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng

trnzkrzlru Gct, murde kxznakrlz lcng trnzkrzlz-kzlru nide. X kxnzvvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi txpww kxtrnzkrzlz-kzlru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrzlzlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmnc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgr leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgr Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krgr leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlax-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtzing mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpilc kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm qkrde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplaxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrzlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxlr kx naycpx-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgr Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpilc kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ✨

* **4:6** Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmqng mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate. † **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrzb badr. Murde ycmne-lrpiibz badr x okatrlc nidr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdrng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ✨ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlztilr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzcpv ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krgru lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgru nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlzr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcong tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlic ka, lxngitiku nike nzipx leplz mz nzymnctr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitnde nzlxngiti-kz-krgru natq Gct mz nzymnctr-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzlzleu nzipokiangr. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxng Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde ptxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxng Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxpx-ngrde Mrlxde tprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcong amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx tryrkrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilldr. A' kzdung alwx nzyrkrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzipxpxng Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkg rlxxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcong. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang

tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxznkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlrz mz leplz nzpptxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlrz alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwzku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpptxpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrile leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpntxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrile leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nzipzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpntxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx acve Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxznkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmcng badr kxznlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxznokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxznrlxngiting kx naclveto-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxznalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrllzr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krku NRP A NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krku nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmnc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrpxwc'u bamu natq kxmna. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnz m Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krku Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. X natq kc kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxznakrlz Kxznpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclveto-lzbqamu, murde kxznakrlzng kxznpokiang nzqqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpwamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqppz mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncdrl Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹² Da kq̄lu kx suti drtwr̄nge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwr̄nge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcp̄x kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, “Nimu la!” Lrmakxtr kang mrka tq̄apuamu badr ile-lzbq̄ mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrlle nidr; a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatilile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim. ² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlz namrlzbx bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdr t q, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzm qng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlz w q nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-kr g nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-kr g badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nqblqq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwx nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzngr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krde ng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kqļu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-krge mz da kxkqļu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpowzwbz. ✧ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtqde Jemes, aclvele lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzi-angidrng x nzleplxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzeting ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlrue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzrmwimng r doo kx trngiu krnalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzng r mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzng r leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngrdr nzaleng r da kx myang r drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalveng r da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxpx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpowz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngiting, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Aclvele nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng r, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng r. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nznrgidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemplr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doo kxnztrng. ⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzli rmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrmwimng r doo kx trngiu krnalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✧ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19

* **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.'

† **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krgr alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krgr alwx.

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcpx-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzbxle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetrpzng. Mz nqmz lcpwz, nzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzmuz-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ✧

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzalvztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqmz lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrpzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqir, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrdtqdr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnlzuling. ⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznngini-krde kxrnbq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqmz krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqmz kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxplrlvzlru nrkrdrdtqdr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrdtqdr, kcng tzbatrplzr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtqdr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet

‡ **1:6** 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzxpilng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, krkcng trnzlxngitiumg trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpwzng lzke yiz nznpu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. **6** Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrgrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ✧ **1:7** Nou 19:1-29 § **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekipxle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibu 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-aclevele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzlr enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatii-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqmz lc, nzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. **9** Nzmuz Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqngr drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlzle Loukxtr.

Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng nzpptxpx-ngrdr nzmncnz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxbl-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxbl-ngrnamu mz Nzmungkrxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzmncq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzng lcsu, murde nzbatrplzr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzavleng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. ✱ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✱ ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvl kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqmq krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✱ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvllr nztl rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkng tzmra-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzng nzo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmpemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpze mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng."

✱ †
¹⁶ Leplz lcng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✱ X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq krde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr." ✱ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrplzr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mqngkrxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzmz mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqmq krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzmwimng doo kx trngiu kernalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzklqu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaee 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpilr kx Balam esabrtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzmwimng kxtrngiu kernalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kapqle nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzklqu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpptxpxkr Kora nzmncnz-krbzle mz Gct. ✱ **1:12** Nzryplapxng 25:14 ✱ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efisz 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 21:8 ✱ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efisz 4:14 ✱ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtopwz mz Jud 6.

✱ **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzklqu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✱ **1:18** Aposol 20:29

nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvx. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzmu drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

✧ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.’ Yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmncclzbzng mz nzacive-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-acivele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde “Bxbilon” nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpzlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzm-krqule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acive-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz “Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai.”

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Acivele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.

[4—5]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr

Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-acivele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtzilzng kx aelwagrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-krmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmcxng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ³ Namrlzbz mz doa kx rlwpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr

natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-avzom Gct, Mqngrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqrpipx angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqacleve kcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmlc mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxbltrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzkz mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nzngini-krgru pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpnzng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krgru kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nzngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnikr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzlidr, kzdq ncblo, kc apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nzpnaprkr bras kc tzayrleni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rilir, x nyzylrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtrple ninge x rpimle bange kx,

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxngr 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxngr 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12

“Bzkq mwxlrg. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovvz zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr x nzbqtrngr naonrx ngr mrnyz mqngr leplz kxnbzpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtlnzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtlnzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcngr rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcngr rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqnge kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efiszs. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxtrepeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmctitrxpzu kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzng. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz npxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz npxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-lzbqpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlxpleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliamu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcngr tqpihz Mqngkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcngr. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22 ✧ **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12 ✧ **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxngr 22:2

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'.” ✱

⁹ Krlzpex nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' trngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitikr leplz kcng tztulrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trznngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioldr Setzn. ✱ ¹⁰ Bzq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdz la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxng nrzlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nznpu naesz'. A' abrtpramu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmuna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcing tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcing. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” ✱

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacleve dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacleve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrt-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramuu nzpipx-krmu nzabrt-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqacleve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzalekrde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzm-krdr dakxznzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzmwimngir doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X mzli ka kdzung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qkrde. ✱ ¹⁵ X kdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. ¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqm qkrde lcing tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm qkrde lcing, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcing, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge. ¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcing tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcing. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxznzng nange kxmuna kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtlvzkrng nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmuna. X drtq kxmuna lc, trgalr kxkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” ✱

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

✱ **2:8** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 ✱ **2:9** Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 ✱ **2:11** Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8 ✱ **2:14** Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4 ✱ **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpi bzle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlz pex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxnngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqgbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge.

²⁰ “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzkqlupeng kx ycpxe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzle. ✱ ²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztektqr-krde nqm q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde. ²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzm kx trnztektqrlru nqm q nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✱

²⁴⁻²⁵ “A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxnngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqnge navz navz nakrlzlezle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. *X sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✱ ²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi r kx ngr zbq kxm rna nyz Gct. ✱

²⁹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpi bzle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqrnigine Mqng ne Gct kc nzvz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

✱ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30 ✱ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 ✱ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng 12:5; 19:15 ✱ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxng 22:16

Krlzpe x nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzمامu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpz pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. ✧ ³ Mzpu naobqpx vzv x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpnada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzqk mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcong. ✧

⁴ "A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxbln-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcong, x trnakapxpw'c'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlung. A' napixbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcong tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcong."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcong natqnge, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lovzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrz nzbqng, x zmatq ngr nzbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrz nzrlvxng. ✧

⁸ Krlzpe x nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqnge x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrzlwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrz nzbqtrng. ⁹ "Lalztqمامu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiold Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nazvo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu.

✧ ¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. ✧

¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krde x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✧ Lovz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² "Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmarna, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmarna lde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrng drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmarna kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmarna nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmarna, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ✧

✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxng 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxng 20:12 ✧ **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✧ **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ✧ **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✧ **3:11** Nzaelwapxng 22:7 ✧ **3:12** Asaea 62:2; 65:15

13 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

14 X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kznge ncblo angidr kc tqrpipx-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcnq tqwzng Gct. ✧

15 Krlzpex nqm qkrmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxppq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzkq drtwrmu li. 16 A' mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxbler mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. 17 “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcnq tqstuti drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzrngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycblqamu. 18 Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzngge kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzaelwalzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. 19 Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxngr nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✧ 20 Murde ninge la tqtutr yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqngge x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrpo ma nyzde mz nzm-lxbl-krgr ncdx. 21 “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncdx Trtengge mz nzaclvengr.

22 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

4

Jon Mclé Nzangiongr Gct Heven

1 Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcnq, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdzm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.” 2 X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven,

x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧ ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqkr rplz kx opx, x nzpnaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqpz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzlx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rkk ngr Mqngkrxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧ ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, kralli apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxbli, x nrkrdrtdqr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrlckxngrlx x mz nrlckxbq tresakiu nzngr-krdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqnrnr;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr;

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

"Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrpipxng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm."

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rilir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngarde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧ ² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Neke takitrde nzniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawpxple skrol lc?" ³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpe. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopel nzvecongr. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawpx skrol lc." ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide.

✧ 4:2 Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✧ 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2

✧ 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 ✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10;

Asaea 29:11 ✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10

Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rkk ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✱ ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nzrtaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✱ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-rngrdr kc nabz kxmra, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrde nim,

Nzrniglcngr kadol ngrdeng

X nzrkawxpx-kzng.

Nim blz kx nznibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✱

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdm mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✱

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrk nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxngr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. ✱ ¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,

“Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,

X takitrde nim

Nzrpi-xngr zmatq ngrmq,

Nzkrlz-angidr-krm,

Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.

X takitrde nim kz

Nzrglqzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrglqpxngr zvz.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnng, a' nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,

X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,

Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,

Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.

X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu

Kx myalz-esz'ngr.

✱ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✱ 5:8 Sam 141:2 ✱ 5:9-10 Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✱ 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6 ✱ 5:11 Daniel 7:10

Me tutr-ngrde lape!
Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!"

¹⁴ X kxnzunglkcng pwx nzrpi bzlr kx, "Eu, angida!" X kxnzacvleng kcngr nztco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nznrglckrde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrz nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzunglkcng kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kxi, "Vzm!" ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuokrmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznrglckrde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!" ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkaxkrde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc nigrckzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzipix-krde narnchr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlrz kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzunglkcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnchr kxqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxesz' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcngr mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpenger dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbnzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpckzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbnzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqngr Kxnzbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz nigrckzle Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqngr leplz kcngr tznibq-ngrdr nzrpi-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrnin, tr-esz'ngrn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcngr tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxspeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpi bzlr kx, "Mzlemung kcngr tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqti-beng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcngr nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ✧

7

Lepz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧ ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rxx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rxx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlrnz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzpim bange me nakrlzbx nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rxx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbxle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Lepz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzrngine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rxx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Lepz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpx nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz

✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nzarlapxngr vzxpm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdri Nei Sip.” ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzung kcng pwx, sc tztco-lzbbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, “Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!”

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, “?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkiplr drlve?” ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, “Kxetu, nim kx rkriz.” X rpi-mople bange kx, “Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzcxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧ ¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbtrale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrd, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da.” ✧ ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-acleve nidr na-apule ncblo kxacleve sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlung. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrd. ✧

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrizpwzleu nabz-nepi kxeszi'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpxng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧ ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmrte mrlz sc tqvzmilz lxblr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtcongrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcedepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleug. ⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrto mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtpixlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ✧

✧ **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 ✧ **7:16** Asaea 49:10 ✧ **7:17** Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 ✧ **8:3** Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ **8:5** Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16 ✧ **8:7** Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 ✧ **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✱ ¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lncg nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngdrdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lncg tqpiz. ✱

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lncg nabzting. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ✱

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-acvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kncg tq navxutr-mou-ngdrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlc apule zikapu ngr trmami, x amrbrtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✱ ³ X vzpxm mz zikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✱ ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzqk nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kncg rxx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlrnztr. ✱ ⁵ Trnzlr-ngrpwz mz kionabr lncg nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lncg nzlvqn, leplz kncg drtqdr tqetq sa nartangrtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngdrdr, a' trtxpnzng nzrmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. ✱

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lncg nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✱ ⁸ Nqnginaradr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzqk-ngdrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputrnr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sarlot kncg tzvomi-ani-txpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecng. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kncg tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrng zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrngineng king kx aclvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrk kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kncg pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct.

✱ **8:10** Asaea 14:12 ✱ **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 ✱ **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ✱ **9:2** Nou 19:28 ✱ **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ✱ **9:4** Esikel 9:4 ✱ **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 ✱ **9:7** Joel 1:6; 2:4-5

☆ 14 Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." 15 Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. 16 X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnvzo mz hcsi krlzbbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). 17 X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnxwzbuomqng badr. Nzqk-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng 18 mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnax-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

18 Mz nzayrplapxng 19 lcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzip-
napxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnxkqlung mz nrlc. 19 Hcsi lcng
mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr
leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz
naodr x nqglqdr kz.

20 A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxng 21 lcng, tresakiu
nzangio-krdr drka' x mqng 22 drka' kxnxlz kx nzwzng 23 mz gol, silvz,
bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzng 24 da kx nzmclr x nzxlr;
x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcng tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ☆ 21 X
trnzaxtx-kzlru nznribq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr
doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzpnangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

1 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz
dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule
nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. 2 Enjrl lc malele
kc skrol kxnyzr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc
atuole mz drtc'. 3 X yrlqbbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr
laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzlx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-
ngrbbzle natq enjrl nzwrd 4 rlimz. 4 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbbzle natqde, sc
tqoliqtipez nzyrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq
Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

5 Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuokc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde
kxrtc Heven. ☆ 6 X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-
ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpmqng elr. ☆ X
sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. 7 Murde mzli
kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc
tqpipx-pnzbbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

8 X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz
x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuokc prla
x kzdq tqtuokc drtc'." ☆ 9 X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol
kc topwz. Rpiomle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom
nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm,
nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." 10 Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc

☆ 9:13 Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * 9:17 Mz Nzryrgrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr
ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2
x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ☆ 9:20 Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23

☆ 10:5 Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ☆ 10:6 Nzrlaszng 20:11

☆ 10:8 Esikel 2:8—3:3

tqngqpex, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelznge kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzipipe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmng elr. ✧

² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolzr Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. ✧ ³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzipxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrml lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ✧ ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr.

⁶ X nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongav nzdckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nzrngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatil-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdle. ✧

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiol nidr x nanibqleng. ✧ ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijipt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijipt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ✧ ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolzr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmngngr namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcnq nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrg da, murde profet lcnq nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbznggr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✧ ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamou mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlngr leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

✧ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ✧ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcnq, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nznpu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nznpu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc', murde drtwr ngr mzli lcnq tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxngr 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ✧ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ✧ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; James 5:17 ✧ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxngr 13:5-7; 17:8 ✧ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 ✧ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 ✧ **11:12** 2 King 2:11

14 Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

15 Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzipilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncd r Kxnmcp x nede. X Gct sa tqacive mzli ka x nzacive-krde tqyc tqyc!" ✨ 16 Zbz kxnzaciveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) twwxuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nztco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioler Gct. 17-18 Nzipilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr, Kc tqmnc mzli ka, X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam, Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm, X nipem King r nrlc ka. A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati Drtwrdr nimq murde Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme Da mz leplz kxnzbpeng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme Da kxmrlz mz profet Kcng twwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim, Kxmule-esz' kxnzetung o leplz txneng. X krlzpe-kzpzle mzli Nzrmilxto-krm Krkcng tznibqtilr Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✨

19 Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmce elr. Mzli lde bzlrpc tqzptipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnng m nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✨

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

1 Zbz kzdq r kx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. 2 Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzmika-krde.

3 Zbz kzdq r kx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'. ✨ 4 Mepwz lde ngglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrepzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✨ 5 Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acivele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ng; *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✨ 6 X olvz kc sc tqdwatrp

✨ 11:15 Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✨ 11:17-18 Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 ✨ 11:19 Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21 ✨ 12:3 Daniel 7:7 ✨ 12:4 Daniel 8:10

✨ 12:5 Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7

lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc.
 ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr.
 ✧ ⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpiqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nzaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrz kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
 Leplz nedeng mzli ka.
 Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
 X nangipe King mz nrlc.
 Kxnmcpz nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
 X Setzn kc tqpiqtitr-
 Zvzbzle kzteging
 Mz mz Gct rgu,
 Nzrtcpxpengr Heven.

"A' kzteging nzaovxiopelr
 Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
 Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
 Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
 A' nimu lr nrlc ka
 Na-aclvetoamu.
 Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.
 Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
 Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxedo doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzngz nzrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrl olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngz Mepwz kc yrkrto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitlr natq angidr kcng tqpiqx Jisz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa'

✧ **12:6** Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

nzpnue-sz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. ✧ ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmxc apule trputi kzepto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzepto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitrpe x bzmrde sc tqyctxttr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzcktitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzngr kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzngr kx yatrpz mz nzotakrdr ncdm murde na-aovxioleng nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpiqbqipele x tqclcbqipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzotakrdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkng drtqdr trnzzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlung sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr.

✧ *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ✧

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxp'a' krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrngr bzmr kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aetile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqngr leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rxx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr kxnz lzlc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl; murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetzung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzngr kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz/mz-nzpnue-sz/mz-nrade-esz/mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

✧ 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6

✧ 13:8 Sam 69:28

* 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc

Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. ✧ 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngre-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ✧ ² X xlrk kc nzngngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngre-ngrdr trpnz-moungk rx ryatitr nzngrngr; a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzv-nqblqru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzv-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drive ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxl, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmle enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr; tzmilxtxo. Nzmnckr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzmwimng, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvcn mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrtc rlx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr; krkcng tzangiokr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr rlx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztx alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧ ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr

✧ **14:1** Esikel 9:4 ✧ **14:5** Szfnaea 3:13 ✧ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 ✧ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10

Jiszs, na-abrtprpmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, “Yro natq lcong. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu.” Rpi Mqngkrxtr kx, “Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr.”

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Rr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ☆ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aylwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc.” ☆ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr.” ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcong, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcong sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrle murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc trznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbx nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqi-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlr nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ☆ *

15

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rkk kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwz. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcong, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzp q kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rkk ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzrmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzng-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ☆ Nzrpilr

☆ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ☆ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 ☆ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbxle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbxle Tikopia. ☆ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1

kx,
 "Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
 King abzo mzli kc bqnc
 Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-
 Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.
 Nqm̄q krmqng da angidr,
 X tubq-esz'ngr.
 Lep̄lz n̄zamluelr nim.
 X trpnzngr kx naptxpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm̄q krm.

"Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
 X n̄zamluelr nim.
 Trpnzngr leplz kx naptxpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm̄q krm.
 Murde nqm̄q krmqng kxtubq,
 Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng
 Mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm̄q krmqng kxtubq,
 Tubq-esz'ngr, eu." ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzng-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz
 Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✧ ⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl keng rlimz
 tZRka-nebang nzayrplapxngr keng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx
 ngrdr nzq̄ kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz
 kzdq̄ kxnzlung keng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde
 enjrl keng rlimz. X Gct kc tq̄lu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya
 ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krde.
⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zsiapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq̄ ngr
 Gct. X trtxpnzngr kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle
 nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlr̄x kc natq̄ Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl keng rlimz
 kx, "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrnge,
 na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq̄ kc tzpulilvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr."

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsq̄ki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsq̄ki kxtrka apule
 naasake x nranrpq̄do dwatibzle leplz keng tztwzlr r̄kx ngr Mrlx Kc
 Tqdrka-ngr, nzangioler mqngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yr̄nclvz apule mepyr ngr
 ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kratq̄ Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq̄ puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx
 nzlrltipxlr mepyr. ✧ ⁵ X xlr̄x enjrl kc tq̄aclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz

✧ 15:3-4 Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ 15:5 Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5
 ✧ 15:8 Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ 16:2 Nzrlaszng
 9:9-11 ✧ 16:3 Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ 16:4 Sam 78:44

Gct kx, "Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcng tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcng tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmurkrde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtpix-krm lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape." ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vzxpm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz." ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrdqdr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxngr lcng. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunepxpe mou. ✧ ¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧ ¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcng nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtingr da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzycmnekr Jiszs mz nzyzlu-krmle, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtuu. A' sa namrlzbz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtig mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxyclqz mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlixl. X natq Gct vzxpm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" ¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycngrlrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatxpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmle mzli ka.

✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxngr 6:9-10; 19:2 ✧ **16:10** Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 ✧ **16:12** Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 ✧ **16:14-16** 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwitxpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧ ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmqng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes'z' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzlbz badr. ✧

17

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlr lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✧ ² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzmngngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nzrnzlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzkq kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngr mz gob, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzrtngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧ ⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nzrnibqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzrpiwx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzmng-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboii sa navzdmz mz gq kc trpnzng noud. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqllu mzli kc kai a'

✧ 16:19 Asaea 51:17 ✧ 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23 ✧ 17:1 Jeremaea 51:13 ✧ 17:2 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 17:4 Jeremaea 51:7

trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rlx kxmatq.” ✱

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkrly-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcong drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acivevr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcong nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqacivele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acive-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-txpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdg king mz king lcong rlimz na-acive mou. Sa nangingide king krartqzmz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² “Dxpa' lcong nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcong sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-txpwzlr mzli trnaboio na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✱ ¹³ X king lcong nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcong tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzeting amrlx, x King r king amrlx.”

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatxpmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlqwx amrlx, mz nzapukrde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkaticx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapukrde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrlqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngrdr. ¹⁸ “X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacive-zpwzle king amrlx mz nrlc.”

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcong, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnrngr mz zluli rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, “Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ✱ ³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzmwimi-abeanekrde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpqng trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatxpwngr drtwr

✱ 17:8 Daniel 7:7; Sam 69:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 ✱ 17:12 Daniel 7:24 ✱ 18:2 Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37

leplz ngr taon lc, mz nznigini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng.” ✧

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, “Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcnq, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtrkzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✧ ⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz’ngr, x nqm̄ krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwr̄nge. ✧

⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A’ mz nzayzlu-krbzm̄uleng badr, nangi nqvi lxb̄lr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqngr drtq̄ kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtq̄dr. ✧ ⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz’ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq̄ mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Kwin mzli ka.’ A’ nimu leplz nengeng, rtultr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq̄-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Trnipc’u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.’ A’ kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz’ngr sa n-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr̄nge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq̄ kx esz’txu. ✧

⁹ “King mz nr̄lc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzn̄gckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngrdr sc tzodatipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlr̄u mz nzmwxlr̄ti-krdr nzaxvctr-lxb̄lr-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bq̄nc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’” ✧

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, “X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcnq tzamwatilr. ✧ ¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lc̄de seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnz̄kqngr kxpr̄k, kxpr̄pol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq̄, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq̄ nzr̄pibz ‘mabol’ x mz nqngi elefant nzr̄pibz ‘aevri.’ ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bq̄lr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnr̄te mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngr̄de, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ “Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsuti drtwrm yrkr̄pxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngr̄n x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting m̄rb̄rtipeng. X trpengr nzn̄gisc-kr̄mleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngr̄deng, sa natubzng rlr̄u mz zmwxl̄r, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcnq sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kq̄q lrpz kxlqlwx x kxpr̄pol x kxp̄ctxpx scm̄qng. X rluq̄ kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A’ da lcnq tqmrlz scm̄qng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’

“Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcm̄qng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlr̄u. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzwzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangcle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz

✧ **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✧ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✧ **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✧ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9 ✧ **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 ✧ **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14

nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Esae! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlrng ncd r taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tznrgiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumqng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc' mz nzvzkr drtwrdr. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzle ng bamu." ✧

²¹ Mz nibr nzycmnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmlc kc rplz kxmrlcpu, rto-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte namrbtrt alo. ²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemqng, kxnzctung kcng tzngrnidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrttilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumqng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. ✧ ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting." X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmaliqkr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxngr, tqngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrng x tubq vz. ✧ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. ✧ ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧ ⁴ Zbz kxnzactlveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioler Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glpqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tzwztrpnzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzctung o ncblo txneng." ✧ ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzycmne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ✧ ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbppe. ⁸ Nzkapebz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxqlwx kxprki x aglqz." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz' ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcng

✧ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 ✧ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ✧ **19:2** Sam 19:9 ✧ **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:3** Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:5** Sam 115:13 ✧ **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

natq Gct.” ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, “Bzq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apukzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jisz Kxnmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpplx profet.”

Nzvy-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz ‘Kx brti drtwr’ x ‘Kx atutr vzv natqde.’ Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq vzv. ✧ ¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrklz kz. ✧ ¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzqk kc tqkq-ngrde bxlzvlz lwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzqk-lxblrng nzqk kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X *na-acleve nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✧ ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzqk scde mrkc tqyc-zbtr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, “Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✧ ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng.”

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletrpz rkx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rkx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rkx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salz. ✧ ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnmcp. X nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlcpu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpi-kzpz ‘Nar Drka’ x ‘Setzn’ kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧ ³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrozle naonrx

✧ **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asea 11:4 ✧ **19:12** Daniel 10:6 ✧ **19:15** Sam 2:9 ✧ **19:15** Asea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✧ **19:17** Esikel 39:17-20 ✧ **19:20** Nzaelwapxngr 9:17 ✧ **20:2** Nou 3:1

ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcp x yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlx, x trnzrtrpwz r kx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcp. ✱ ⁵ Lepzl lcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecng, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng tzrnzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ✱ ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcong m z Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salzf. ✱

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbz drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpipxng Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ✱ ¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnzbzng prla x kxnzmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng, leplz kxnzctung x leplz txneng. Lepzl amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlr da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqaylzunge-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznibqng x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnzbzpeng. Murde krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

✱ **20:4** Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 ✱ **20:8** Esiel 38:2, 18 ✱ **20:10** Nzaelwapxng 9:17

✱ **20:11** Daniel 7:9-10

1 Zbz obq-rmiwble-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzngr prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbrpeng. * 2 X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. * 3-4 X xlrz kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ypepbz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” *

5 Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

6 Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. * 7 Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. * 8 A' krkcng tzmwxlrtlir nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrngineting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnlz, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. * Krlc nzbzngr kxrmnrngr, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmrna

9 Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr kx nzrmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.” 10 X enjrl kc sc tqvzmlzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vvdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. * 11 X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwz-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. 12 X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vvdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). 13 Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxesz'. * 14 X nzwzngdr drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

15 Enjrl kc tqycmnm bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. * 16 Mzteadau trpnzngr nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz

* 21:1 Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 * 21:2 Asaea 52:1; 61:10 * 21:3-4 Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 * 21:6 Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 * 21:7 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 * 21:8 Nzaelwapxngr 9:17 * 21:10 Esikel 40:2 * 21:13 Esikel 48:3-35 * 21:15 Esikel 40:3

neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc anezle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnue-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnue-sz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. *

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngz mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmgbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnue rplz kxplc, kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li nzwzngz mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzngz mz prl kxetu kx aglqz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngz mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzngz Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdz Nei Sip nztektqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidz mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdz Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. * ²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdz Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmRNA, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengz nzbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzngz nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tzubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzngz da kx traktitdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzngz leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangz drtq, x kxnzpokiang. A' nangi tpxwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungz sc Nei Sip, nidz lang kx naprtrngz elr. *

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem KxmRNA

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmRNA, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungz yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdz Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. * ² Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rlildr tungz Nounc ngr Nzlungz. X nzpa-krdr nzwzde nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxes', nzwzde esz' mz temz kxes'. X leu rdzngz ngi dalr nzrkatxngz zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. * ³ A' trpengz nzayrplapxngz kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide

* **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzycmne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rlildr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrplibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngz da. * **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 * **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 * **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 * **22:1** Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 * **22:2** Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9

x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mztheadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angiolr nidr elr. ✧ ⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcepe krkcng tzyrtrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlrnztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlzr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✧ ⁵ Trpnzngr nrllckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclvekrdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✧

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngnde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlrx x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlz-krnge x nzrnc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. ⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc. ¹⁰ Bzkq yrllq-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde yce pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nzteqtrkrdr nqm qkrdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzavz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbrkrdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztrkrdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzalekrdr da kxtubq." ✧

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqlc nzvz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✧

¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtrx mou." ✧

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbz mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtrkrdr mz naonrx ngr Mztheadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzngr nzvztrkrdr Mztheadau. Leplz kxnzmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangiolr mqngdr drka' kxnzllz, x kxnzmrlzbz badr nzpokia-zvzngr.

¹⁶ "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipxkrbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqngc King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmra ngr Gct." ✧

✧ **22:3** Sekaraea 14:11 ✧ **22:4** Nzrlaszngz 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ **22:5** Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ✧ **22:11** Daniel 12:10 ✧ **22:12** Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✧ **22:13** Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✧ **22:14** Nou 2:9; 3:22 ✧ **22:16** Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2

17 Mqngrkxtr ncdR Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nxlrlr natqde narpikzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr NzlungR kx nZRka-nrbalq. ☆

AcIvetioamu!

18 Ninge Jon. AcIvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlrlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlrIamU. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclzpem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxngR kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ☆ 19 X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcnq tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzngR nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr; x trpnzngR nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr NzlungR, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetrngR buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

20 Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcnq amrlx rpile kx, "Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

21 X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcnq tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzng-rvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krng Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlzr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcnq.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcnq x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcnq trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcnq mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlzvnq, x rblx nzrpngr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcnq Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzryni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxrtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzxpxu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzbz Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngrnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm q kxtubq x nqm q kx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzwzng r lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxbli. X ngaldr lcnq nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krng kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Nagqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkriz-txpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcnq nztakitrdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzrmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlu. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nzteqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxlr-kruleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krqu. Mz drtq Sam lcng, kzdq natq kxtpowz rpilc kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebnzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpibzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwzngnr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngrngr mz nabz negung. Delc tzteqtrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnz-zpwxngr

¹ Nzmnz-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngnr nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,

X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnzaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxtnga-ngrdr Yawe.

² A' nzabrtzngnr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalmz mz nzvz-nqblqngnr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.

³ Lepz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwillu.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcngnr.

⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtzngnr mz kxnztubqng.

⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxngnr.

A' Yawe acvebzle nzi r leplz kxnztubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnzmcpx Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkingr nide.

² King rdrng x kxnzrmalr rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng

Mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpx nede. ✱

³ Nzrpir kx, "Na-axtxbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,

Mz nznikitx-krqu nqvi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."

⁴ A' King Yawe kc tqmcom Heven yrpalelvzle nidr,

X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.

✱ Sam Krali (2):2 Aposol 4:25-26

⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,
X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kxpq.

Natq Yawe

⁶ Murde rpile kx, "Yrlqpex King kc tqmcpxpex Jerusalem
Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge."
⁷ X King kc tqmcpx Gct, rpile kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.
Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz
leplz nznigini-krnge Trtem. *"
⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.
⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.' " *"
Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu,
X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.
¹¹ Narnrctrpzmu mz nzaamlue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.
¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde,
Murde ma tqodatile nimu,
Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.
A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Kratoq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxngr X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet,
kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.
¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
X nztutitr zvz naddr ninge.
² Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxti-krdr ninge kx,
"Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide."
³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.
⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqng mz newz kxtr nyzm.
⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.
⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.
⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rng, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng."
⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxngr,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrtpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

- ¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.
X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.
Delc naycngz mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqng.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
nzpokianger?
³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpyle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx
nanginedeng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrm nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq
nyzmu mz nrckxbq. ✱
⁵ Zbz na-abtrtpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq kc tqkapxmle
bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzqqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwz
Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxznzng nadz x waen mqdr kqlu.
⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq,
Murde nim kx acve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzngz nzmncr-krbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
krbzlr mz mzpq.
⁶ Odatiq kxnpokianger,
X obqszo-zvzq kxznznibqng x kxznzesabrtng.

✱ Sam Krapwx (4):4 Efszs 4:26

Kxnztubqng

- ⁷ A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqngr nim.
- ⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm̄q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzkqlu-
zlwzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpww.
X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz
Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ✱
- ¹⁰ Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
Mz nzprtzmou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

- ¹¹ A' leplz amrlx keng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.
Acive-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
Murde nabilvzlr nim.
- ¹² Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)*Drle Mzke'*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm ngya,
A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
- ² Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
X axplr mou nrkrdr̄tq̄nge murde yagox-zlwzx.
- ³ ?Rnrcti-lzbq̄trpo bam mz zmwxl̄r,
X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxng

- ⁴ Yawe, tekq̄tr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
- ⁵ Murde mz nzbznḡr tr̄pengr n̄zrgl̄q̄l̄znḡr nim.
X mz gq̄ nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkr̄px̄pebz.

Nzyrningr

- ⁶ Dr̄tq̄nge mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
X mz nr̄lck̄xb̄q̄ kang k̄ql̄u, n̄q̄ni x pilo pnr̄nge
nzlr̄pr-ngrdr drle mzke'.
- ⁷ Mzke' vaot̄x̄tr̄pebz x trop̄x̄peu,
Murde nzyrni-kr̄nge lc n̄zngi-batr̄plr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

- ⁸ Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!

✱ Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Murde Yawe sa tqalalztpem mz nzyrni-krnge.

⁹ Xlrpemle nike rlxtibo,

X sa na-ayzlumle natqnge.

¹⁰ Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxlr,

X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,

mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatl-ngrde nide.

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

¹ Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcng tzayotilr ninge.

Murde nim me rlakitr.

² Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtrng miz nzapu-krdr laion,

X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzng kx naokatrle ninge.

³ ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?

?Mqng alele dq da kxtrtubqu?

⁴ ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?

?O atrkatiz dzbede negrng mz nzarlax-krnge enqmi rgrng?

⁵ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',

X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplax Kxnzvx-rbrng

⁶ Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.

Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nzvz-rbr-krdr.

⁷ Ayrilwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,

Mz nzaclve-krm nidr Heven.

⁸ Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.

Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzng opx x tubq.

⁹ Aesaki nqm q krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxnztubqng.

Murde nim kxtubq-es'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.

¹⁰ Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqiq.

¹¹ Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplaxngr kxnzvx-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqm Nrdrtwr

¹²⁻¹³ Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqm q krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,

X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.

¹⁴ Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.

X lvclzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqzbzle ngi nzpokianger.

¹⁵ Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,

Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.

- 16 Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcng tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
 X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtqdr.
 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
 X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

1 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlic tulvzo.

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

2 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.

X natqdr ailvzole nzrpibqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✱

3 Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,

Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.

4 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?

?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?

5 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,

X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr.

6 Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,

X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✱

7 Nzacivekr animol krbzq,

X animol kzpeto kz.

8 X nidr kxnzeturng r utc x nc,

X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

9 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlic tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.

Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

2 Angrlvzx drtqm.

Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

3 Brngzvxitx nzyzlukr enqmi rnge mz nzmc-krde nim.

Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.

4 Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.

Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

5 Dalr nrlic nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.

Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x

Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.

6 Doa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.

Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrnq.

⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.

Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.

⁸ Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrhc tubq-esz'ngr,

Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.

⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxznobqszong.

Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.

¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtlr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.

¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnmnc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.

Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.

¹² Jzsle krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng tqtrka tzalelr.

Kxnmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.

¹³ Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng.

Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.

¹⁴ Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlr lr nzglqlz-krnge nim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lalztqamamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.

Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.

Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.

¹⁷ Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,

Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrhc.

¹⁸ Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbrtitrkr drtwr Gct nidr.

Nzobqtixngr kxtrnzrngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.

¹⁹ Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxznzung amrlx ngi brmrda.

²⁰ Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.

Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

¹ Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.

Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.

² Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxznkxpung.

Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.

³ Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.

Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.

⁴ Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.

Rblx nzrmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.

⁵ Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmnengr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.

Suti txpwx drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.

⁶ Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,

- X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr.”
- 7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqđeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngr.
✱
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nzrnibq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtcngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrakati-krde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex.”
- 12 Wztitxpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, “Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge.”
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tzrtangrtilr nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.
- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwx.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnz-tubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrblze mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.

A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngnamu kx, “Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.

2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nznznz-krdr nidr mz nipna.

3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku.”

4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmnche mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxbube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.

5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.

X pxtpx-ngrde nzrmcngr kxnzrnibqng.

⁶ X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.

X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.

⁷ A' krkcng nabzdr tqłqngi sa namncng badr,

Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.

Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrtrpeng.

² Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.

Nzalqngitilr nzymcnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.

³ Rłxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokiang,

X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

⁴ Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrgr.

X trpnzng kx naetum bagr."

⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,

X nztangqgxr kxnzmwati drtwrng.

Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.

Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."

⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqłubq tqłq.

Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleri-ebirngr mz nyr.

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,

X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbritr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

² ?Nelznge navdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnge navz-alope?

?X namncłz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbz.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nazbrtłlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krnge.

⁵ Murde abrtrepo drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-złwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-złwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailx ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

¹ Leplz kxznzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlvz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Yawe mncm Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✱

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlzru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' narngidrteo-lzbqng x namwxlrvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxntubqng.

⁶ Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxznzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

⁷ Sutitx zlvz drtwrge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?

?X neke takitrdede nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

² Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.

Nqmq krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.

³ A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.

X bzkq pikitile kxzesotrpzng bade.

⁴ Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

A' na-amatqle kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct.

Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,

Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.

⁵ Narlxtile kxznzrbilqng kx takitrdede trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.

Bzkq pokiatitrlr mrlx kxtubq,

Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.

Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14):3** Rom 3:10-12 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14):7** Sam 53:1-6

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitr x drtwr nge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu nge
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz zvv.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnmncng mzlilxl,
X trnakrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyzng x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-
zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzng bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u
bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nzngini-krme
bange trtenge.
Nzqlz-krnge Yawe
- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmilz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabzng x nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpz zvv mz drtwr nge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz
nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwr nge tqelalz-ngrmlc.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge,
ncblo kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gg mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxng:
Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.
X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqng murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a'
vzd-zpwxm mz nabzng.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyzng,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nza-krnge drtwr nge
X obqplxq nabzng x nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwr nge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwu alwx.
- 4 Tralewxu da kx nzrtultrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng,

Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.

Kxetu, xlrn natqng.

⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

⁸ Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.

X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.

⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Trpnzng nrycng mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.

A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.

¹¹ Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.

¹² Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr

Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.

Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr leng mz zmatq ngrm.

Arlapx ninge x ayrkrxtxr nidr.

Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.

Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.

¹⁵ A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,

mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmqr Kr Yawe

¹ Yawe, mrlztix nim

Murde axplrq ninge.

² Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitrx.

Nim lrpalc nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

³ Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,

X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁴⁻⁶ Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzngr sa na-aovxiole ninge,

Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.

A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.

Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.

Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.

8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.

X ncte vzpx-ngrm zsikapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpxq.

9 Lvpxple bongavz,

X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.

10 X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.

Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.

11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa

Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.

12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.

Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqptipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz
kxngc.

13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.

X natqde nzxlr mz nrlc tulvzo.

14 Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.

15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,

Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,

X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge

Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.

17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpou mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,

A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.

18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-
ngrng.

A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrnge.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,

X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-
krnge.

X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzngelqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqm q kr Gct rngeng,

X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,

X aoti zvz drtwrnge natqdeng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,

A' yrlqpx-lzbqng m z nzelng alwx.

24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,

Murde nabzngelqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

- 25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqm q krdr tqmrlz.
- 26 Tubqzbme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.
- 27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.
- 28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr
x nyr kxpq.
- 29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngalet-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc
nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

- 30 Nqm q kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr vzv.
X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzlratrpzng bade.
- 31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

- 32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.
- 33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycng
Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.
- 34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.
- 35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnga kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnga. Vzome murde namyalzx.
- 36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

- 37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.
- 38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.
- 39 Axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.
- 40 Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
Murde naodatix krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge.
- 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.
- 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King Kxmcpx Yawe

- 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmng mz zmatq rnge.
- 44 Nzyrngzomng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.
- 45 Nzrnrctitr-lzbqmng bange.

- Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmetsmqng bange.
 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
 Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
 X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
 X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
 49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
 Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✱
 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge.
 Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
 X dalr bongavz amrlx.
 2 Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
 Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.
 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzng naode x nepi trycmneu,
 X trpnzng natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✱
 Gct yrlqzbzle nrlckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx
 yrlz ate.
 X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nzngrlr-krde mz bongavz.
 Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.
 X yzlr ngrde yzlo-ngrm mz da amrlx.
 Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

- 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukur nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
 Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycnglr.
 8 Natq Gct aelalzmlle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
 Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.
 9 Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz' ngr.
 Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr zvz.
 10 Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,
 Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzngr kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng
 tqbrngzvxi.
 11 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.
 X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.
 12 Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
 Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.
 13 X lolvz-amqngi ninge,

Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx
 Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
 Murde nabzng natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr
 me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Lepz

¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.

X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.

X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatprz nide.

² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,

Aclve x axplr nide.

³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.

X suti drtwrgr nzalalz-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angcle mz olta nyzm.

⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqsutu drtwrde,

X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.

⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.

X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.

Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.

X mzli ka krlzpx kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.

X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,

X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.

⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,

X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.

Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.

A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr
 bam.

Lepz Amrlx

⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.

X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

¹ Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.

Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.

² Da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.

X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.

³ Vzpeme bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.

X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.

4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,

X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.

5 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlr lr nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.

X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.

6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.

X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krm bange.

7 Yawe kc tqrnir, ninge king nem x abrtro drtwrge bam,

Murde namnc-zpwxx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Leplz Nzglqlzlr Gct

8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,

X lolvztig krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngdrd nim.

9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangle nrlc.

Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtxtrq nidr mz nyr.

10 Trpnzng kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,

Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.

11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,

Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.

12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim

Mz nznz-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.

Leplz Amrlx

13 Yawe, glqlz-nggr nim nzxplr-esz'ng-krm.

X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtigr X Nzrlxngitigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzrlxtigr

1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ✱

?X memule tqpxtpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltqpepqu mz nzkrka'-krnge?

2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,

A' trmnc-zpwxxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitigr

3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ng-kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.

X angio-zvzkr nim.

4 Melrmqngng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.

5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.

Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtigr

6 A' nzapusrng ninge brmrda.

Nzngang-ngdrd ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.

7 Nzycngrlrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✱

X nzxtrnga-ngdrd ninge. ✱

8 Nzrpi mlr kx, “Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr
Gct nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim.”

Nzrlxngitingr

9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcngr mzke',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X nzrpi lr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
14 Nzxplr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
Mrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxpctipeng, x nqmq nr
nabznge baonepe.
15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krm nzbz-krnge.
Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz
nepi. ✧
16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr
ninge,
X sc tzmaplxtitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✧
17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.
X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.
18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,
X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkrlz-krdr doa kx
narngisc. ✧
19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlr.
A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcng,
Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.
21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr
Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng,
Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange.
✧
23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, “Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku
nide!
Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krngu nide!
24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzxpu-krngung,
Murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqngung.”
25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-
lxblrkr leplz nemqng.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16** Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibru 2:12

Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.

26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.

X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.

Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr
alwx ngrdr bam.

X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angioler nim,

28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr

Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.

29 Delc kxnzeturng badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,

Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.

30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,

Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,

31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,

“Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng.”

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacle Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.

X trtxpnzng da kx mnctpx-ngrne.

2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng lue x dakxnzng,

Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.

3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.

X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.

4 Nctoko scm tzml nzi bange.

X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.

Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,

a' trtxpnzng da

kx namwxlrtix.

Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.

5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,

Mz mzlir enqmi rngeng.

Aelubzme narnge tolo,

X drtwrnge elalzm.

6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,

X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mztheadau Nyzde
Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitride Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

1 Nrlc atwrnrng nyz Yawe,

X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. ✱

2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,

X yrlqbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.

- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqbz bade nzvzdzbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
 ?X neke takitrde nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Lepzl kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
 Nztakitrdz nzodutr-lxblr-krbzlr mz Yawe.
 Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
 X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Lepzl kxnmulr lcng nztubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
 X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Lepzl lcng nzrtangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
 X suti drtwrdz nznngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 8 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
 Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
 Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,**
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 10 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
 Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
 Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
 Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge.
 Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
 Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqnge.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
 Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncdz, mrlz nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlwzbnz drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqmz krmqng amrlx.
 Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqm.
 Eu. Murde nim Gct rnge kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnge nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
 Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- 7 Ipq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.

*Ipqpx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.*

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- ⁸ *Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnzaleng alwx, murde nao-zliir nzti rm.*
- ⁹ *Kxrmailz, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.*
- ¹⁰ *Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm
x nzangidati-krm natqm.
Leplz lcnq nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.*
- ¹¹ *Ma-nqblq natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm alwx rngeng,
Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.*
- ¹² *Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
Nzo-zliir lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.*
- ¹³ *Olvz x ncblo lcnq sa namnc-zpwxng.
Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqipibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.*
- ¹⁴ *Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nim.
Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr
drtwrmu badr.*

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ *Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.*
- ¹⁶ *Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.*
- ¹⁷ *Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabznge.
Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng.*
- ¹⁸ *Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzkxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqnge,
Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.*
- ¹⁹ *Wx-nzlongr nabznge nzkqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rngeng.
Wzpx zlwz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.*
- ²⁰ *Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmldr drtqnge, murde nim me
rlakitrx.*
- ²¹ *Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabznge lqngi.
Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.*
- ²² *Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz
Ztrkang amrlx kcnq tqrmctikr mzli ka.*

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

- Nabz ne Devet.
- ¹ *Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.
Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,
X abtrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.*
- ² *Obqtr angidr mz nabznge,
X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqmq nr drtwrnge.*
- ³ *Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,
X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.*
- ⁴ *Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.*

- X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnpokiang.
⁵ Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
 X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
⁶ Yawe, ycpqx mqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,
 X naprtrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
 Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.
⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzayrplapxngr,
 Bzq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
 X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr,
¹¹ **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
 Ycng mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlir leplz nemqng
 Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngz Kx Namwxlrltix
 Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngz kx namwxlrltix.
 Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
 Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngz nzmwxlr-krnge.
 X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- ⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxitxpwz bam nide sele: Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma nyzm.
 Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzxpu-krnge.
 X na-amnc-kapq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm butqr kx rlaqitrx.
⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
 X sa namalq-zlvzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
 X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- ⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzqle-krnge nim.
 X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.
⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."
 X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
⁹ Delc, bzq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
 X bzq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq ptxpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

¹¹ Alvztrp nqm̄q krm̄qng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztilr ninge.

¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.

¹³ Yawe, krlzpep kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-kr̄gule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,

A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acive Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, kq̄lex nim murde nim butq̄br kx rlakitr̄x.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrt̄qde nḡq.

Murde ma tq̄bz̄x nzm̄u napx-ngrn nzxl̄rngr nzyrni-krnge.

² Mzli kc tq̄obq̄tr-ngrbo Mrkc Tq̄tr mz nzm̄nc-krnge Mangr-nzangionḡr
nim, x gl̄alz̄x m̄q̄nge mz nzkr̄ka'-krbo bam,

Xlr̄m nat̄q̄nge x okat̄rp ninge.

³ Bzkq apus̄r-ngrn ninge kxdr̄ka'-ngrng kcng tzrtrngz-zvzbzng da
kxtr̄ka.

X nzrp̄ilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtr̄ka x nzrtr̄kalrngr
kcng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitr̄de nzvz-rbr-krdr̄ng.

⁵ Murde matitr̄pe drtwr̄dr da kcng tq̄wz-ngrn x da kxetuting tq̄aleq̄ng.

Dekc namil̄txo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

⁶ Yawe, gl̄qlz-lxbl̄rkr nim

Murde ayzlume nat̄q̄nge mz nzokat̄r-krm ninge.

⁷ Nim lr̄palvc nyz̄nge x temz ngr lom̄r̄nge kc tq̄yrputr̄ngr nipna.

Ab̄rtr̄po drtwr̄nge bam x okat̄r-zvzq ninge.

Delc tq̄elalz-ngr̄m drtwr̄nge

X tq̄awi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nznḡrngr.

⁸ Yawe, nim lr̄palvc nyz̄gr kx rlakitr̄kr.

X nim nzxpl̄r-krnge, ninge king kc tq̄m̄cp̄xbzme.

⁹ Amrlz nigr leplz nem̄q̄ng mz nzarl̄apx-krm nigr,

Mz nznḡini-kr̄gr sip nem̄q̄ng kcng tq̄aclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
Mz nzmc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.
- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiong nzrpilr kx, "Gct,
nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nznngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma
tzbilvzlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtqng.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtqng trnavzopeu mz gq.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
- Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyylr mz
nourla kxtpwz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."
- 7 Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx
tu-ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzt-ngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge,
sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxrtibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.
- 9 Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,

Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.

10 Yawe, xlrn natqngc mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.

Kxetu nge, okatrp ninge."

11 Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krngc mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnc,

Mz nzteqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnc mz nzabrtz-krngc.

12 X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krngc.

A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krngc nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

1 Yawe, nim me rlakitr.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

2 Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krngc mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

3 Mz nzngini-krm lrpalvc ngr nzrlapxngr,

Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtz-krngc mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

5 Yawe, aprcbo mqngrngc mz mqm. ☆

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.

6 Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrnc bam,

A' pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzangiokr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.

7 Drtwrnc sa naelalm x na-abrtzlvz nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlir nzetqkr drtqngc x nzxpukrnc.

8 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabzngc mz nzvzne-krngc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

9 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabzngc talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krngc x nrkrdrtqngc mewetx-pngr.

10 Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrnc x drtqngc satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.

Drtqngc yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krngc x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.

11 Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge

X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

12 Lepz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpex.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

13 Mnc-zvz x mz zmwlr mz nzxlr-krngc nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 14 A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,
X abtrpo drtwr nge bam.
15 Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.
16 Amrlz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

- 17 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.
A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
18 X na-aesakile natq kxnzpokiang x kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 19 Myatpxp zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlqq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx acive-zpwxq krkcng tzrlatrpzng bam.
20 Leplz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdrng x nznelvztigr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalc nyznge,
mnc-zpwxz mz nzetukr nivz lrm.
22 Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzkqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqbkzku bade.
Murde acivele kxnzvv-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.
24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)*Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr*

Kzdz nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde.
3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqnge satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
4 X drtqnge tropx-pnzu mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
5 Pnzpe drtwr nge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzng kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.

- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzngr nzkrz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxprtz.
Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxngr.
- Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe*
- 8 Rpim Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi keng tzpetrpx bade."
- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu keng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namkx kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krgu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krgu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlvz-krgu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx keng tqaletileng takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpaz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxbltrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxntztopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpaz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,
X mz nzrkpax-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr keng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz keng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngil batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,

- X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrng.
 16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.
 X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
 X nzbtri drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,
 X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
 Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,
 X drtwrgu abrtprzku mz drtqde kxtr.
 22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,
 mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-
 ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
 X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.
 2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng,
 Murde nimu kx nzaetqbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqale-
 leng.
 3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
 X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
 4 Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.
 Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, aylzumle natqng.
 5 Elr! Na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,
 X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
 6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
 Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
 7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
 Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
 8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrttr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
 Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
 9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzrngiscng da amrlx.
 Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
 10 Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrlzlr nzbrtaleng,
 Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm badr.
 11 Mrlxngeng x inyngeng, lalztqmamu bange,
 Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
 12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?
 ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
 13 Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.
 Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
 14 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.

- X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrw. x.
- 15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
- 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwz nzmrbtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ✱
- 17 Takitrdde nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
Murde ngi nqmq krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X zamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
- 19 Wzpxtx zlwz nzxpukr ncblo kxtubq.
A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
- 20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✱
- 21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxntubqng.
X nqmq krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
- 22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
X trpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
- 2-3 Yrlqzbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X twzm popz' x nipna scmqng,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.
- 4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzmu natalvzo x nadwaszlr nim.
- 5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
Na-apusn-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
- 6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
- 7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzekqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
- 8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrngc Mz Da Kxtrka

- 9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
X drtwrnge elalmz mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- 10 X mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,

“Trpnzngr kx apule nim.

Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxprrng mz mq kxnzxprrng,
X kxtrpnzngr scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq.”

11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.

Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzngr dalr nzxpungr.

12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,
Kx talvzongr nabzng.

13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krng nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlngeng x kztengeng.

Murde yc-zlvzngr drtwrng nidr,

Apule kx vzng drtwrng x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzxpungr,

Nzrylwr-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Lepz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkativzvlr ninge.

16 Nzxtnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtilzng ninge,

X nzmadtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatigr ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?

Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng

Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.

19 Lepz lcng nzpctxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude. ✱

Bzqqlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpxu-krngeng,

X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrng.

20 Trnzkrzlru nzymnengr mz nrwx.

A' nzpikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.

21 X nzpibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq.”

Ayrplapx Nidr!

22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.

Bzqqlr mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.

23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrng,

X ota-ngrbz ninge.

24 Bzqqlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.

A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

25 Bzqqlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,

X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.

26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.

Krkcng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmu namya-zlvzngr mz mz leplz x namanepeng.

27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz badr nzmalqlvz-krdr nim,

Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, “Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr kxnzawz nem.”

28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,

Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

¹ Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,
X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." ☆

² X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

Murde nzrpilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

³ Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.

Delc trtxpnzng nrzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

⁴ Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzryrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.

Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nnti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

⁵ Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. ☆

⁶ Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxnzmyalznng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrngr.

⁷ Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlvzm bagr,

Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.

⁸ Mz nzrka-zvz-krme nagr dakxnznng, dakxnznng lcng yctxpxng vzv.

Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.

⁹ X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,

Kc tqapu-zvzmlc bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.

¹⁰ Yawe, navz vzv nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,

Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.

¹¹ Bzkq rlrpx-ngm mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,

X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznrlvzolzr ninge.

¹² Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle

Badr

Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

¹⁻⁴ Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,

X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.

Ale da kxmrlz x abrtrpz drtwrm bade,

Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.

Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.

Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,

Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):1** Rom 3:18 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):5** Sam 57:10; 71:19; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.

Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzrmc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr kxtrka.

Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwx Yawe,

X abrtrpz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.

Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,

Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo

Murde da lcnq li ma tzkatrpnzng bam drtwr kxtrka.

Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpilz nakabzle badr,

A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.

Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbpeng.

Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmc-krmleng.

Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.

X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzrngiscung na-aclvatio-lzbqng

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpclr toki r vea x popz' scdr.

Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvatio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,

X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.

Jzs Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng

X nzmadrqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.

Jzsle nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe acive-zvzle kxnzavz-nqblqlr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.

Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqpilqlom

X enqmi r Yawe lcnq sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatxpbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.

A' kxnzmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnzamnzomzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpilz nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncng, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrynitrpwzung nadr dakxnzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,
X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,
Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,
Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,
X okatr-zvzle kxznabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,
A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,
X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng,
X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrilz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,
X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmrlzng,
Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,
X mzli kc natwz-ngdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,
Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.
Xlrnamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trncpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37-40 Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,
X doa lr neidu lrdr sa nayrkrxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge
Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,
A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

- 2 Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange,
X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.
- 3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpxe nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
X yangrnnga-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.
- 4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,
X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.
- 5 Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge,
Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.
- 6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.
Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge.
X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtxpxpebz.
- 8 Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.
X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

- 9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwx.
- X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.
- 10 Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzymini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,
X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.
- 11 Kztengeng nzngrangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.
X kxnginingeng trzesotrpepqngqu bange.
- 12 Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,
Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.
- X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.
X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

Enqmi

- 13 A' opxm kx trxlrxu nzymnekr enqmi rngeng.
X trkrlzwxu nzymnengr.
- 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,
X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
- 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzklubzle nize nzaemlr bange,
Mz nzngrini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
- 16 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
- 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
- 18 Naplztppx nsvz-rbr-krngeng,
Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
- 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
- 20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzluumlr mz da kxtrka.
Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 21 Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlr.
- 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Lepzl Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

¹ Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.

² X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,

A' nzkxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzngc.

³ X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzkxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzngc mrilvzole ninge.

⁴ X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx, "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavxpx-ngrbzme nzkxpu-krnge?"

?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnzmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"

⁵ Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

⁶ Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzngr nrade.

X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.

⁷ ?Kxetu nike naobqtipxx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?

Mwx namrlz nzbtri-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.

⁸ Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,

X kxnzluksurnng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.

⁹ Mzli ka, dcpuxe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.

Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.

¹⁰ A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde ycpc pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

¹¹ Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbx badr.

Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,

Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

¹² Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbcqr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

¹³ Ayrkrtxpx nzetqkr drtqngc x aotxpxbz drtqngc,

Murde mwx na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalvc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

¹ Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.

² Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzngr x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqlzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzngkrngele, sa na-angiolr nim x na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁴ Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam,

Krkng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzngkr kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxngkr da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatzngkr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlz-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqngge bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

⁸ Gct rngge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzngge lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ☆

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqpou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlappx-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblz-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

¹¹ Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalvc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

¹² A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.

X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.

Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarngge.

X nabzngge tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

¹³ Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlappx-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

¹⁴ Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,

Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.

¹⁵ X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navdzdm

Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

¹⁶ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim

Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngi."
 17 Kxetu, trxpnrwxu x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
 Bzkg mrrbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rngi.
 Bzkg asağ nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet kx yrzbze mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxznokatrng

1 Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxznmaneng,
 Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngdr.
 2 Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.
 X trtxpnzng nzlrl-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 Delc tzipi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mryzdr Israel.
 3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrtdr
 Mzli kc nayagox-ngdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
 X na-amrlz mou ninge.
 Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzngi
 Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrktilr nim.
 5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
 Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbtrtxr mz
 drtwr nide?"
 6 Kzdung leplz lcng tzoklatimlr ninge, nzpokiatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr
 ninge.
 A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzkxpu-krngi, murde nayapwxtinedr mz
 mztea amrlx.
 7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
 X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
 8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtilz-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
 X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."
 9 Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrngi bade,
 X tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi rngi. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

10 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
 Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrtdngi murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng
 tqtrka tzalemlr bange.
 11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
 Sa nakrlz-angidrpex kx abrtzlvzq ninge.
 12 Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krngi da kxtubq,
 X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

13 *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

1 Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

2 Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxbao.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

3 Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, "?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

4 Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

6-7 Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnre-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalvzolzr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpz mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodzn x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

8 Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

9 Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, "?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

- 1 Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.
Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.
- 2 Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne
Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?
- 3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,
Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.
Murde nakrlzlbzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,
- 4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
- 5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.
Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

- 1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng
mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.
- 2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.
X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm
nidr.
- 3 Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz
zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.
A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz
nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.
- 4 Gct, nim King rnge.
Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.
- 5 Miltxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.
X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.
- 6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge
Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.
- 7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.
- 8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.
X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr
vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmilr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.

- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzne,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz
nzamyati-krmrlr drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcong,
X drtqngc mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrq natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcong
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtpekre nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznzbrti-krdr nigr, mz
nzapu-krdr kuli kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgu

- 20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwwu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqngr nidr.
✧
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpxu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrgu esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztangqgxzlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King nge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
Nabzngc esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.
X nznqgpx-krm natq mz naonge
Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.
- 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

- ³ Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
 Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
⁴ Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.
 X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
⁵ X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
 X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxzmcpx

- ⁶ Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
 Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
⁷ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.
 Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcpxpe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.
 X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,
 Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. ✱
⁸ Lrpzmng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnрте mrlzvxixi.
 X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam
 Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,
 Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
⁹ X olvi kc nangi kwin ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.
 Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king keng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nim la nanginim Kwin. Laltqm bange x aclvetio-lzbq.
 Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivixikr mzpq,
 Mnclzbz bade mz nznngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
 X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.
¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
 A' bzkq nzbatrplzlr nznzlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.
¹³ Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
 X lrpzmng nzkxsilvztitr gol.
¹⁴ Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.
 X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.
¹⁵ Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
 Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmng

- ¹⁶ King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.
 X nangi-batrpxme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.
¹⁷ Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,
 X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45):7 Hibru 1:8-9

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- 1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
 X mz nzkkqle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrlle nigu.
 2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycnglrlle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
 X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
 X newz nzcnglrl-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
 A' trmwxlrlkuu murde abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- 4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
 Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzng bagu,
 Mz nzngini-krgru lr mrnyzde.
 Nzvo-krmlle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
 5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
 X naokatrlle nigu mz zbq kxmrna.
 6 A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
 X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amlr.
 7 **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- 8 Obqmamu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
 Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
 9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
 Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
 10 X rpile kx, "Bzkq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge
 txpwz Gct.
 X ninge txpwz kx myatxlzlbz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
 11 **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglpqpxku Yawe

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
 Mz nzng- abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
 2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
 Mz nzngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
 3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krgru lr mrkzbleng,
 Mz nzmnczl-krmlr bagu.
 4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
 Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- 5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,
 Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krgru nide.

6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.

7 Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,

Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.

8 X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,

Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.

9 Kxnmzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng

Gct r Ebraam.

Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

1 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide

Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.

2 Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.

X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpx nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.

3 Gct aelwapxpe-ngarde kx trpnzng da kx nakx mz drtqgu,

Mz nzmncpx-krmgubadr mz lrpalc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.

4 Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.

Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.

5 A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,

Nzkctipx-ngdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxl,

6-7 Kc tqprtilzle nidr

Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

X nznrcti-lzbqng

Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nounenq.

8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,

Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.

X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,

Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqngung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

9 Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm

Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.

Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.

11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-nggr kz

Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.

12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,

X nabrti mzku mrkcnq tztu-ngdr kxnzaukz nedeng.

13 Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalc ngrdeng,

Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.

14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqng mz mzteadau lc.

X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Lepz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Lalztqnamu x xlrnamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqng otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,
- 4 Mz nzipix-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxwu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkrlz nzxpex-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdeu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx
yrlq Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Lepz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Lepz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nzrnginyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.**
Lepz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung keng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x
mz dztudng,
Ykrtxpxpwz mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmnc-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzkqlunepxkr dztudng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrp-
wzu.**
Lepz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct
Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.

X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.

A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmlc,

Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,

X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.

X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,

Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.

5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,

X drtwrgr badr tqes'ti mz nzangc-krmlr bange blz krdr, murde
nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."

6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr.

Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrمامu natqngc.

Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.

8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,

Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.

9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krمامu bange

Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.

10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,

X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.

11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,

Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.

12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnce brlxkz tr-rlxpw'c'u bamu da.

Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.

13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.

X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.

14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krمامu bange,**

X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrمامu bange.

15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krمامu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrمامu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdeu nzyapwxti-zvz-
krmu Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzycmnetr-krmu Nzryrnrgrkxtrng.

17 Murde ptxpx-ngrمامu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,

X rtctx-ngrمامu natqngc.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbz bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu
krnalzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcnq sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.

X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.

A' trtingr! Murde da kcnq tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqmq krmu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Bz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymcne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, naye mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcnq tzatrkatilr ninge.

3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznrlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✱

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rngce ycpebz.

6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-almvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

7 Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqnge mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncnr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,
X drtqnge navq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqm.

13 Zbx sa na-alvztrpo nqm q krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,
Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.

15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge
Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.
A' blz kx mrlzbx bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx
ngrdeng.

Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrp'e nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.

19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzk bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc
Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe
ma nyz Ahimelek."

1 Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.

2 A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-
krm nidr.

3 Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.

4 Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmng.

5 Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alopecrde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.

6 X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

7 "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatikrde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz
zmatq ngrde."

8 A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.

9 Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ☆

⁴ Delc tqrpngr Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.

Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgr nidr.

X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwzku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-nrgu da lc. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,

mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"

¹ Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,

X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.

² Xlrm natqng

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

³ Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,

X krkng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

⁴ A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,

Mz nzngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.

X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

⁶ Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

⁷ Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx,

X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mz nzayrningr gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹ Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.
² Laltqm bange x ayzlum natqng,
Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- ³ Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpgng bange nzxpungr,
Mz nznxngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
⁴ Nelzng vdz-zlwzm,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,
X nrkrdrtqng esz'pe-ngrde.
⁶ X rpix mz drtwrge kx, "Nzmu nabzng naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
⁸ Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

- ⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtri-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlringr lou x nzxpungr.
¹¹ Nzodangr prt-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpuu nzpokiangr x nzangqngutingr
leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

- ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krngi,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiong Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpdxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi rnge ninge
Nabzng trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqng,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrge.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcng nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr tq-
drka'ngr,
Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

- 16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
- 17 Murde sa naxlrme natqnge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalzvokr nabznge.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcpe naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.
- 19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqnge lcng mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.
Murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq krdr,
X trnzamlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 20 Mrlxktenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxesz', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-
lzbq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
- 21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,
A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzxpxu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxntubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr
nim.
- 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkng tznribqng x tzpokiang,
Mzli lc tzniginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

- 1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzklul-zlvzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkatikrdr ninge,
Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge.
- 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 4 **Trmwxlrxiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
- 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge,
Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzxpxungr bange.
- 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
- 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁸ Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqnge.

Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr
mz buk scm.

⁹ X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzkqle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng
nadwaszlr ninge.

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,**

Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.

¹² X sa na-alebo bam da kcnq tqpibo,
Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.

¹³ Awi mz nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,

X trmetxpou badr.

Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrn ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-
krm,

Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlir nzkxpungr
kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczlbz mz nabx lxede,

Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn
nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,

Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrn mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqnge Heven mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolzr ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,

X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,

X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzngc talvzo zlvz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr
ninge br,

A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngc atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita
bam.

Murde abtrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

- A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalmle nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzplex nim.
- ⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.
- ¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ☆
- ¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- Kxnzetung Kxdrka'-ngrng*
- ¹ ?Kxnzetung, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrngr angidr?
- ² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,
Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.
- ³ Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
- ⁴ Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
- ⁵ X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-
krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

- Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng*
- ⁶ Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-kirme nipna
scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- ⁷ Mrlzvxitx nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbkrdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
- ⁸ X mrlzvxi kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-
krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztioqr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- ⁹ Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

- Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct*
- ¹⁰ Zbz nigr kxntubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm
kxdrka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting
mz leplz kxntubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet,
murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcnq,
Tzkrlzlr nzrnibqngr leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcnq tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm
lr mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycng drtwrm krkcnq tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcnq tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 7 Drtwrdr nzamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nzrpilr trpnzng kx rkrلزtrpz x trpnzng nzayr-
plapxngr nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnmnc-mrbr lcnq,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

- 9 Gct rnge, abtrr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.
- 10 X krlzx kx sa na-aoxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- 11 Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr
Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx.
Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.
- 12 Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.
Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzrpibqtingr
x nzpokianger.
- 13 Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc
tulvzo.
- 14 **Nyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcnq tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 15 Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,
X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalc Nyznge

- 16 A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,
Mz nzipix-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.
Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge
Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.

17 Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge kx xpplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzgrng, mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw a ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

1-3 Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnazxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxznzrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqitx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

4 Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

5 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

6 Gct, natqmngq nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn rilir.

7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rng.

8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge

Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

10 Murde mzli kc pxtxpxpe-ngrn nigr,

X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.

Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krm bagr,

Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmngi

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

¹ Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,

X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.

² Kqllex nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabznge talvzo zlwz.

Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmngi.

³ Murde nim lrpalc nyznge,

Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.

⁴ Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.

Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxede.

⁵ **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**

Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

⁶ Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,

Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.

⁷ Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncclz-krbo mz zmatq ngrm.

Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.

⁸ **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**

Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

¹ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**

Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

² **Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.**

Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.

³ Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxplr-pewxu.

X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.

⁴ Ryrllqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmncnco-ngrmc.

X abrtzlvzamu nzpokratitr-krmu ninge.

Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**

Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

⁶ **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitrz drtwrnge.**

Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.

⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,

Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

- ⁹ A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zskapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
Murde nzmu na-arsaklrku nzmrlkr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle tpxwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.
- ¹⁰ X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu
nzamwxlr-krmu leplz x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abtrtpzmu drtwrmu mz trau
scmu.
- ¹¹ A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lng.
Murde Gct tpxwz kc tqmatq.
- ¹² X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx
aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxpkr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

- ¹ Gct rng, rtangrtix nim.
Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpx-zpwxkr drtwrng.
Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrng nzmncr-krbo bam.
- ² Suti drtwrng nzxngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr
Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.
- ³ Nzkrz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- ⁴ X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
Mz nzglalz-krbo mqng m z nzkra'-krbo bam.
- ⁵ Drtwrnge sa naesatpx zpwx nzmncr-krbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
- ⁶ Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrng nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrltxpx.
- ⁷ X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- ⁸ Mnc-amqngitro bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- ⁹ A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- ¹⁰ Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzipeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkng tzabrtzplz drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnzpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- ¹ Gct, kxputxpx. Xlrm nzkra'-krnge.

- Mwxlrtri-zlwzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrng murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngitrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nzpnz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmc-kapqng mz nzpnz-krdr kxntubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzkrlzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krdu leplz.
X nzbngztio-krdu lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzng kx narmc x kx narkr-
lzi."
- Gct Rnge*
- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna
scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkcng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxntubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr
bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpaz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- 4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpaz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 7 Aoq nrwx mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✱
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7 Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- ⁸ Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da keng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- ⁹ Gct, aclve-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxznng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
¹⁰ Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
¹¹ Ycngr dakxznng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti vzv mz da kxmrlzting.
¹² X abrtz-zlvz-ngrrg
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
¹³ Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxntubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

- ¹ Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,
² Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrly.
³ X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx keng tqaleqng nzktitxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmexpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlvzkr zmatq ngrm.
⁴ X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioler nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- ⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzktipxng,
Keng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
⁶ Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr Luejodzn
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
⁷ Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq vzv mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz
nzxpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- ⁸ A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
⁹ Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
¹⁰ Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleni, x zblqki rde navztx.
¹¹ X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
¹² X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.

13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
Murde zsikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangioldr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
17 Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqmq krm
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.
3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzacive-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxnzng.
7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzacive-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krngu x nzmqlvz-krngu nide mz nzelangr.
4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krngu drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrngu nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.

Apubzle trte mz doa kxnbzszng x acive-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng
ncblo ngrdr.

⁶ Kxnmncng esz'-krdr amnctr-lxblr-kzleng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzleng

Murde namnc-zpwxng.

A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ✧

⁷ Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.

X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.

⁸ Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.

Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnezung nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr ✧

⁹ Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,

Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.

¹⁰ Neidu lrde kxtrnzrgiscung amncng mz drtc' lc,

Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr ✧

¹¹ Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq

Kx olvz kxzkqlung napixlr nrpa lcde seng,

¹² "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.

X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.

¹³ Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzngr mz silvz x gol.

?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdru mz vea?

¹⁴ Murde Gct kc tqrninr miltxtole king keng,

X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz."

*Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde
Mzteadau Nyzde* ✧

¹⁵ Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,

Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.

A' Devet ayzklubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,

"Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,

X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,

¹⁶ A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpx Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,

Murde sa namnc alo elr."

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzd Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

¹⁷ Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,

Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-
nzangiongr.

¹⁸ Kxetu vzdz-ngrde wq,

X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.

X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmety-krbzlr bade,

Kxmule-esz' kxnxpqbrrl-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✧

¹⁹ Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.

Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):6** Nzrlaszngr 13:17—19:19 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):8** Josua 6:1—11:23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):10** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):14** 2 Samwel 6 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):18** Efisz 4:8

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ☆

20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.

Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkaxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,

Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.

22 Rpimle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz

O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.

23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,

X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz mz nzrmnq-krdrle."

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ☆

24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,

Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.

25 Dzbe kxnzngrng nrtzwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayrlewzng nrarspwale.

X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.

26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,

"Nagqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr.

Nagqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."

27 Neidu lcnz tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.

Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,

X mz nibrdr kxnzetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.

X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmcomqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,

Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaoxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,

Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

30 Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcnz,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

31 Murde kxnzetung ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

34 Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

35 Kctitpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplnrgr x zmatq. Takitrde nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzkxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nabzpep

¹ Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"

Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

² X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpep, murde trpnzngr me nakcblztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqngge satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbtxtrepebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpctxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzngr noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpkiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ✧

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwwung bam.

⁶⁻⁷ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqngge.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioldr nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzngge,

X mzlengeng nzmapulrtr-ngrdr ninge peto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxznng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrto. ✧

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ✧

¹¹ Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

¹² Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

¹³ Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngm. ✧

¹⁴ A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):4** Jon 15:25 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10** Jon 2:17 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10** Rom 15:3 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13** Asaea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2

- 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlz-krmc mz gqpr.
16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqngge murde aodu-zvzq
ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
A' okatr ninge, murde nabzngge talvzo.
18 Vzm bange
X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqngge.
20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrribungr nabzngge.
Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
A' trpnznggr kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,
X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzrkamqng mqngge waen kxrkk. ✱
22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcngr badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongrr
trtubqu mz nzobq-krm.
Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrdde nzodati-krm
nidr.
23 Akcbz mztr,
X ayangrnge-zvzbx nrkrdrtdr. ✱
24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.
25 X batrpx nzbz-krdr,
Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✱
26 Rlxtibo bam da lcngr murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
A' nzrtxlvlz-moplz nzetqkr drtqngge.
27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,
Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,
Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✱

Nzrglqlznggr Gct

- 29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqngge,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlappx-krm
ninge.
30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.
31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim
Namyaszlze nzangc-krbo blz bam.
32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.
33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzrngiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36;
Jon 19:28-30 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✱ **Sam
Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✱ **Sam
Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28** Luk 10:20

³⁴ Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

³⁵ Murde sa na-arlapxle Mzteadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.

X kxnzvztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

³⁶ X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnrpilir na-abzlr ninge,

Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdr ninge.

³ X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngdr ninge drtqdr namya

Mzli kc nametx-ngmrlr bange.

⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim

Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,

Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

⁵ Yawe Gct, trxplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.

Vz-anim, kx Gct.

Murde nim txp wz Mevalu rnge.

Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdaq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.

X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

² Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.

Murde nim butqbr x lrpalc nyznge.

⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Kcng tzrpilir naodatilir ninge.

⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.

X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.

⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,

Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge r kx ngr da kxtrka,

A' nim lrpalc kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ng-krm.

9 Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

10 Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr;

11 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

12 Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz
nidr.

14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzkqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm
mz nzarlapx-krm leplz.

16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-ngrne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkcitixpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarnge prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr
leplz amrlx.

19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzlezle bongavz. ✱

X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.

20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzcxpu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-
amrna-mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.

21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnge.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-
krbo gita x ukzlele.

Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.

23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzngc atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr
myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzactvekr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72):** Jiszsa sa na-angidati-zpwle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.

Nztubq-krde

- ¹ Gct, batrpz nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
- ² Murde nzacive-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqbtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.
- ³ X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzacivekr king rgr.
- ⁴ Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde
kxnzakxputilr nidr.

Nzamlz-krde Lepzl Nedeng

- ⁵ Nzamluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr nepi x temz.
- ⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
- ⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

- ⁸ Nzacive-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
- ¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-
lxblrng badr mz nrwx.
- ¹¹ King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angiokr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- ¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da, mz nzkqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrlr kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
- ¹³ Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzplung x kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
- ¹⁴ Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacive-krde

- ¹⁵ Lepzl amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
- ¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxnzng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
- ¹⁷ King lc nadcpv zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde nayc zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nangingide nou nzamlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkr-lz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Ykrpxngr Buk Krali

18 *Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqgung.*

Nide txpwz kxnzctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.

19 *Navz navz zvz nzangiong rdtqde.*

Nzrglqlzng r nide navz navz zvz.

20 *Krlc me yrkrpxng r nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.*

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxpkrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 *Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"*

2 *A' nabzng r ngrgo.*

X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.

3 *Murde mcx nznrgisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,*

X kcmnztx-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcnq.

4 *Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng r nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,*

A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nznxpkrng.

5 *Lepz lcnq trpnzng r zyagox kx prtzbz badr,*

X trnzrmctilru nzxpung r.

6 *Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nznzqlqpx-lzbq-krdr,*

X drtqdr trmyau nzrtultr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.

7 *Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,*

Apule lue kc tqyrlepqm mz nznwxpikr kxpqbu.

8 *Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.*

X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.

9 *Nzymne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,*

X nznpiril kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nznrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepz Neng Gct

10 *Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nznzaltqpe-kzpzng badr,*

Mz nznxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.

11 *Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmqamu nigr,*

Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng r nzmckrde nimu."

12 *Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.*

X kxmule-esz' nznrgiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng r nzesapx-krdr.

13 *Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nznalqti-lzbq-krnge.*

X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.

14-15 *Murde drtqng r etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nznkxpu-zlwz-krnge."*

A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nznrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,

Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkrzl-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxntubqng
nzxpu-krdr,
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkrzl-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trpnzngr nzmnc-tr-krbzlr bam
Heven.
- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc
tqbatrpzle nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-
ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.

Nabznge Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqngge,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvtxne,
- 22 Apux poi kzpeto
Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narnge x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzngr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnc-trpzuz bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqmq krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxnzakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpzqng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlapp-
krbz m nigr mz mq kxnzakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx
nzatulr mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztaglctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzting amrlx mrlcde,

Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.

⁷ Nzkatrpszlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.

⁸ X nzangctitxdr mrkng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,

Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.

⁹ Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbritpeng,

X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzkxpungr lc.

¹⁰ ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?

? Myx kxmule, narlrxtx-alope-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?

¹¹ Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,

A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

¹² Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.

X nzwrdc kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.

¹³ Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.

X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijiti.

¹⁴ Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,

X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.

¹⁵ Sc tqaglwqiw mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.

X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.

¹⁶ Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,

X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.

¹⁷ X nim kc tqryrlqbx me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',

X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

¹⁸ A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,

X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.

¹⁹ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,

Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.

²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzkqlupeng kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nzlo.

²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,

Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng r sdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.

²² Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,

Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.

²³ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nim.

A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

¹ Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-krme bagr.

Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.

² Gct rpilc kx, "Yrlqpex mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.

X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlng.

- ³ Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr:
X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
- ⁶ Murde trpnzngr me vzkpxm nzarmyalzngr
Mrka mz nrlc.
- ⁷ A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnz-
tubqng.
- ⁸ Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzngr kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' naykrktxlzm.
- ⁹ A' trtxpnzngr nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
- ¹⁰ Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz
Nabz ne Asaf.

- Kxaovxio*
- ¹ Lr Israel nzangioldr Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.
- ² Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
- ³ Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

- Ngrlrvea*
- ⁴ Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
X myaszlzq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x
nzbzng.
Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
- ⁷ Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzngr kx nayatrpz.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,
Lr nrlc leng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

- Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade*
- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,

Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.

- 11 Delc na-angidati-nrggu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
X lr mrkzbleng kcong tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvz-
ing mz Gct kc tzymyatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
- 12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
X king amrlx mz nrlic tzmwxmlrti-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.
- 2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mng mng mz Kxetu.
Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlicxbq, a' trxnqipwc'u nizamqtr-ngrm
drtwrnge.
- 3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabzng mng ngrgo.
X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtngr

- 4 Nzcxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlicxbq,
X rblx-kzp bange nzycmnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.
- 5 Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcong pnz
X yiz kcong bqnc.
- 6 X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrlicxbq.
A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- 7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-alopec-ngrde nigr?
?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- 8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alopec?
?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- 10 Xngitxtr-zlwzx
Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 11 Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,
X da kxnzktipz kcong tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
Kcong tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- 13 Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzktipzng,
Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmcrdr nzxplr-krm.
- 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- 16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla nrncti-lzbq,
X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- 17-18 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.

- X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrnc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzkq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecp-x-lzbqmqng Mz Gct
Nabz ne Asaf.

- Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka*
1 Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrly. ☆
3 Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
4 Bzkq yrlq-kapqbzkung mz doa negung,
A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
5 Yawe yrlqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.
8 X bzkq na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng bade.
Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ☆
9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
X nzpxtpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,**
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc Ijpt.
13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rlilr atule apule nztukr drkq,
Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz

Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.

Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatxpx zpwx

Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.

17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,

Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.

18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzngr Gct,

Mz nzka-krbzle dakxznzng kx naesapxngr drtwrdr.

19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,

"Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,

A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxznzng,

Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxznzng Kxvzom Heven ✧

21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.

X ngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.

22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,

X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwlru bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,

Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxznzng ngr Heven. ✧

25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxznzng nan enjrl,

Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.

26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz

Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.

27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,

X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.

28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'

O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.

29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.

Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.

30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.

X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,

31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,

Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Vz Nzale-krdr Alwx ✧

32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng alwx.

X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru nide.

33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr

Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbrro mz drtc'.

34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzlubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,

Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzrka'-krbzlr bade.

35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,

Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.

36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatilr nide

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.

✧ Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-rtqmz (78):19-20 Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzklqu-krdr 11:1-34

✧ Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-rtqmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 ✧ Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-rtqmz (78):31 Nzklqu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21

- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
 X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
 ngrdrng.
 X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
 drtwrde.
 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzr nzbzng,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke ☆

- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
 Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
 Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
 Mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng**
Mz nzvzmpx-krde nidr Ijipt.

Mzli Kc Tzmnnc-ngrdr Ijipt ☆

- 44 X mzli kc tzmnnc-ngrdr Ijipt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr
 mepyr,
 Murde lr Ijipt ma tzrnmqng lue.
 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
 X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
 Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
 X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
 Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-
 krmleleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nzngqti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijipt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz
 nzayrplax-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
 Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijipt ☆

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijipt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrle nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz
 nedeng mz drtc' lc.

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):39** Nzrlaszngr 15—17; 32—34; Nzqqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):43** Nzrlaszngr 7—15
 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23

X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr
x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpntxpx-krdr natqdeng.
- 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x
nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmlr bade.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
- 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnlz.
- 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaletilr, ngyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
X sc tqpxtxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
- 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
- 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr
Drtwrdr Badr,
Kc tqngi rkx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
- 62 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
- 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
- 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr
namz ngrdr.
- 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
- 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpyle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧

- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
X sc tqrlaspele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
- 68 A' mcp-x-alzule neidu lr Judz,
Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbbz bade.
- 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
- 70-71 X mcp-x-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
X kapxmle nide mz nzacvle-krde sip neng trtede,
Murde nangingide king r lr Israel,
Mz nzacvle-krde leplz neng Gct.
- 72 X nzacvlekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongri nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- 3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
- 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz
nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?
- 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
A' naye mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqsolr nim,
- 10 Mz nzrpi-krmr bagr kx,
" ?Myxpe Gct rmu?" ✱
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- 11-12 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
- 13 Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxpnr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- 1 Gct, myaszlzq enjrl kxnzetung.
X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
- 2 X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka

X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.

**3 Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

4 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm nya-zvzm bagr,
A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.

5 Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.

6 Rlrxt-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr
nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr

X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.

**7 Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

8-9 Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.

Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr ljipt,

Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,

Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.

10-11 X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,

Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzetung,

Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.

12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,

Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.

13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,

Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.

14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.

X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,

15 Kc tqpetiq

Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.

16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,

Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc
mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

**19 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqngc

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngngr.

Naglpqpxku Gct

1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale

Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

3 Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetuting,

- Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.
 4 Murde krkc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,
 Mzli kc tqatrkatl-ngrde lr Ijpt.
 X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,
 Xlrxc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.
 6 Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatzobo da kxmrlcpu keng tqglqamu.
 X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijpt.
 7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpep nimu.
 X sc tqokatrpele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.
 X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke
 Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

- 8 "Naxlrmamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.
 X nalalztqmamu mz natqngc.
 9 Bzkc angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.
 10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✱
 Kc tqvzmlc nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijpt.
 X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abtrrmamu drtwrmu bange.
 11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqngc, kx leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzpxtxpx-krmu ninge.
 12 Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,
 X nzale-krmu niku suti drtwrmu.
 13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrngc kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm qkrngc.
 14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung
 Mz nzota-krgr badr.
 15 X Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmlr
 bange,
 X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.
 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
 Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzctung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
 Murde napipxle kx kxnzctung nzvz-rbrng.
 2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Nzactve-krmu leplz narsakrlrgr.
 A' bzkc okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.
 3 Murde mz nzwz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzngc scdr da x doa
 kxnbzszng,
 X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzngc scdr zmatq
 Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81):10** Nzrlaszngc 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6

⁵ Ngqngu-plxsramu x trpnzngr da kx krlzamu, murde nqmq krmung amrlx trka-zlwzng.

X trpnzngr da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.

⁶ Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.

X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✱

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu

Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkriz nzrkatxpx-ngrbz,

Da kc tzwai nzrkatxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.

X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."

⁸ Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

¹⁻² Gct, bzkg mnc-lrptxn,

Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

³ Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.

X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.

⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,

Murde drtq Israel namrbtrtr alo mz drtwr."

⁵⁻⁸ Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti

Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Lot.

Kxntupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:

Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,

Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.

X lr Asiria kxnxplrng nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

⁹⁻¹¹ Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm enqmi r melrmqgrng.

Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,

Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,

X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.

X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.

X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.

¹² Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,

"Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✱

¹³ Gct, mz nzm-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',

X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.

¹⁴ Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu

Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.

¹⁵ Maneuting x amwxlrng

Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.

16 Yawe, amyatix-zlwzbz drtqdr,

Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.

17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr

Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.

18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.

X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrninr Nzmnz-pwxng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrninr

1-2 **Yawe kc tqrninr, nim Gct kc tqlu.**

X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,

Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrng.

3 **Yawe kc tqrninr, nim Gct x King rnge.**

Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.

Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.

Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.

4 X doa lcong tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng

Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

5 Namrlzbz mz leplz kcong tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,

Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.

6 Mz nzkwai-krdr nabzlwa kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting

Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.

7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,

Murde ycpe pipz nzklz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.

X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkcng tzmncng mzliixlr amrlx

Tzangioler lr mrkzbleng.

8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**

Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxng

9 Rlxtibo bam

Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.

10 Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxesz',

Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqllu.

X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,

Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.

11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.

X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X aclveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxntubqng.

12 **Yawe kc tqrnir,**

Krkng ztabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm
Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
3 Mzli lcede, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nzyzlukr drtwrm?
6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krqu mz dalr
nzngqngungr.
9 X oliq vzv nzarlapx-krde kxnamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxzbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz
leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxznzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm
Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxplrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzngr murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxznawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz vzv nzkrka'-krbo bam.

- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzngr.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqnge.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzngr nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxznkctipxng kcng
tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpww Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx
natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabznge atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x
Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxznzqlpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpxtpx-
ngrdr nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe
tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnur-tqmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble
kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,

Krlcng Ijpt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.

5 X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzrmctitrpzlr nzlungr bade.

X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.

6 X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.

7 X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzngr-krdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkixm da kxmrlz-ing amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rtqmqz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

1 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq.

2 Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.

3 Murde prtizpele ninge nzcxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

4 Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.

5 Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtrtipe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzrmcti-krdr nzokatr-krm.

6 Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwx nzlo.

7 Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrvlvo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

8 Ngi-batrppe' nzngangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.

X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.

9 Yawe, mzke' vaotxtrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnga.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqng m z nzkra'-krbo bam.

10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.

Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzktipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trntulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

11 Trnzycmnetrpe-ngrdr nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.

A' nzangidati-krm nzipipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlc ka.

12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzmrc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabzng Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- 14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- 15 Murde ayrplatxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabegrne.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngce ycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde ninge.
- 16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlukrnye.
- 17 X nzxpxu-krnye lcnq nzngrlelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnmrlzng nzngrngr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabzngce talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnye esz'-krnye mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzbme Mz Devet Nabz ne Etan.

- Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct*
- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
- X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- 3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
- 4 Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nanginipwzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-aclve alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnzng lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
- 8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xpplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xpplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprt-zvz nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwz navo. *
- 10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- 11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- 13 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.
- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqng, nzrsakrlrng, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr."
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmalc-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.

17 Murde axplrq nigr,

X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.

18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.

Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nznngini-krde king, vzme mz profet nemqng,

X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,

“Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,

Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.

20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,

X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✱

21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.

X sa na-axplrx nide mz zmatq rnge.

22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzngr nzyatr-krbzlr bade

Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.

23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr

Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.

24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.

X sa nabatrho bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqnge.

25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,

Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,

Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrl.

27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,

Mz nzarmyalz-zlwz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.

28 Drtwr kxesz'ti kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzngr nzyzpr-krde,

Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.

29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”

30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzmu doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,

Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdru nzalvztr-krnge

31 X nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnga

Mz nzpctxpx-krdr natqnge,

32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,

Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.

33 A' trpnzngr nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,

A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.

34 X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge natqnge,

A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.

35 Esalzpex mz drtqnge kxtr

X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngr nzesabrti-krnge nide.

36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzti-alokr nepi x nzprtz-krm temz x nztao-krde.”

King Kc Tqzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaspeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
- 39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqbzme mz melmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng bmrda.
- 40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
- 41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatizlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
king nem.
- 42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
- 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
- 45 Amyatibzme drtqng mzmz leplz.
X ngi-batrpe' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
- 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbckr nzlukr-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mzmz nrlc.
- 48 Trpnzngr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.
- 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
- 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztiplr ninge.
- 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Ykrpxngr Buk Kratq

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx*Sam 90—106***Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)***Nzmrckr Nzlukr Leplz*

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.

4 Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,

Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.

5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng,

Apunede nzrmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.

X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztzr luli.

A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr

Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.

8 Murde zyylr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng

Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.

9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.

X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.

10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-txpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),

A' nzmu nrkrdrtrgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnpnu-rtqmz (80).

Yiz lcng tqyctrngr nzvw-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,

Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.

11 Nzmu namckr nzxpkrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx

Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.

12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,

Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxanzawz nemqng,

A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.

14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,

Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzng.

15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,

A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-kme drtwrgr mzli ka.

16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rxx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,

Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.

17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.

Murde nra nzvw-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrq

1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Sa natubz mz nibrm.

2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,

Mz nzapu-kme bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrq."

3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,

X mz nzrpibqtingr.

4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,

Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.

X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeg

Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzq Mwxlrq

⁵⁻⁶ Bzq mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,

Mz nzmwxlrtri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzng.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,

Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,

X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,

A' trtxpnzng nzaatrkatikrdr nim.

⁹ Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,

X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,

¹⁰ Trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,

X trpnzng kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

¹¹ Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,

X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.

¹² Nagqlr nim mz mqdr,

Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✱

¹³ Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.

Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

¹⁴ Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,

X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.

¹⁵ Mz nzkqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.

Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,

X sa nakatpax nide mz nzkxpu-krdeng,

X sa na-armyalzx nide.

¹⁶ X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,

X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxitxm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnzamati.

Mrlzvxitxm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

¹⁻³ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

X mrlzvxitxm bange nzawi-krbo bam

X nzglqlz-krnge nim,

Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,

Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,

X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.

⁴ Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnga da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X nangrbo mz nzabrtzng m m da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

⁵ Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,

X nqm q nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.

⁶ Kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nznqngung

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91):12 Matiu 4:6; Luk 4:10-11

X nardr mɔŋgi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmɔŋg mz nardr. ✱

⁷ Lepłz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr

Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.

X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnayc-zvzu,

A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.

⁸ Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,

Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.

⁹ Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmɔŋg sa nabzng

Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

¹⁰ A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,

Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.

¹¹ Mɔpex nzaovxio-krm kxnmnc-kapɔŋg mz nznibq-krdr ninge.

X xlrpex nzyrnkr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.

¹²⁻¹³ Lepłz kxntubɔŋg kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,

X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.

X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng

Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.

¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' nznginipedr lrtzlvz,

A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,

X nradr nayc-zvzbz,

Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.

¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,

X nztubq-krde mz nzngini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

¹ Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rŋgiscm zmatq.

Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amɔŋgio me yc-ngrde x trycngrlru.

² Nznmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.

X nzngini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.

³ Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrtil-ebir-ngrdr da.

X natq nrc ngrde aycnglrlle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.

⁴ A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.

X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz tqmatq-esz'ngrn.

⁵ Yawe, Loukxtr scmɔŋg tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

X Mangr-nzangiong nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

¹ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzłubz mz leplz kxnvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.

Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.

² Nim kx na-ayzłubz da mz lr nrlc.

Ayrplapx kxnzglqlz-lzbɔŋg navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.

³ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka keng tzalelr.

⁴ Nzpivxitilr da kxtubq,

X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.

⁵ Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.

⁶ Kxnzetzung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbzszng,

X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.

⁷ Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmckr Yawe nigu.

X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung."

Yawe Obqplxle Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz

⁸ A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.

?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krizu-rnamu?

⁹ ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,

Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?

¹⁰ X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.

?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzng nza yrplapx-kz-krde nimu?

X alvztrle leplz amrlx.

?Mz drtwrmu trpnzng da kx krlzle?

¹¹ Yawe obqplxle nzaokr drtwr leplz,

X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

¹² Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatiqng,

Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.

¹³ X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzxpxu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,

Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.

¹⁴ Yawe, trpxtpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,

X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr keng tqmcpxq.

¹⁵ Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,

X krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.

¹⁶ Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,

X nim kztenge mz nzarlapx-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

¹⁷ Nzmu trnaokatrwo ninge,

Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.

¹⁸ A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzxpxu-krnge,

Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.

¹⁹ X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,

Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.

²⁰ Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetzung kxdrka'-ngrng

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.

²¹ Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxbl-ngerdr mz nznrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,

X nazprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.

²² A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,

X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

²³ Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm qkrdr kc tqtrka,

Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnclzbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzngr.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzng-rkato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
- 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krqu nide.
- 7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx aclveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
- 8-9 "Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc twailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-czvlr nzkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
- 10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrnge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru
nqmq krngeng.
- 11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalz pex kx,
Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kc nakabo badr." ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Nagqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krqu kx arlapxle nigu.
- 3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
- 4 Takitrde nzrglqzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqngr da kxnzlz,
A' Yawe tpxwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnrngr.
- 6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, yzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Nagqlzlr Yawe

- 7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcong.
Murde takitrde nzale-krqu da lcong,
Mz nzrtwz-krmgü da bade mz makoa nyzde.
- 9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.
- 10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amqngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.
X sa na-aclvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.
- Nzacle-krde Tubq*
- 11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!
- 12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.
- 13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-
esz'ngr.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.
- 2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrlelvzlr nide.
X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.
- 3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.
- 4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpüle pnamilxtile nrlc,
X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.
- 5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.
X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwxonq nzapulr nzwxonq gq.
- 6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlvz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzlvxl

- 7 Krkcng amrlx tzangiölr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya
zlvz.
X kxnmncng mzlvlxl amrlx nzmü na-angiölr nide. ✱
- 8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz
abrtz-zlvz-ngrr nim
Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.
- 9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
X nzmyalz-zlvz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlvlxl amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

- 10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.
Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlax-krbzle nidr mz
mq kxdrka-ngrrng.
- 11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

- ¹² Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

- ¹ Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.

Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

- ² X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,
Mz nzarlax-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

- ³ X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglpqxku Nide

- ⁴ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe
Mz nabz kx yrlvi.

- ⁵ Naglpqxku nide

Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,

- ⁶ X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

- ⁷ Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx

Drtwrnu naelalm!

- ⁸ Nimu lue na-amqmz-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.

X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!

- ⁹ Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.

Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacive-krde lr nrlc,

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Nagllzku Drtqde

- ¹ Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
nyzde.

X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.

- ² Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.

X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

- ³ Leplz amrlx nagllzlr drtqde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Nagllzku Gct Rgu

- ⁴ King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.

Delc nzacive-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlngr.

- ⁵ Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,

Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.

Na-angioku x nagllzku Gct rgu,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.*Naglqlzku Yawe*

⁶ Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzklubzle natqdr.

⁷ Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.

⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,

A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzipq-krde leplz.

⁹ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgru nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.**Sam Kratrtrqki-esz' (100)***Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu**Na-angioku Nide*

¹ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!

² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!

³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde
nigu.

X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

⁴ Mz nzvztr-krgru mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krgru nide.

⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtrqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)*Nztubqkr King R Israel*

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.

² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzng nalgngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyznge.

³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.

⁴ Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz da kxvz-rbr.

⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzpikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krnge.

⁶ A' kxnlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.

⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,
Trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.

⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- ² Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzxpungr bange,
Bzq mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqnge
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- ³ Nrkrdrtnge nzpqrde apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zsikapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- ⁴ Nabznge talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.
- ⁵ Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtnge.
X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- ⁶ Apux nc kx nzrtclzngr mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- ⁷ Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnzngr kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- ⁸ Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzycmne-krdr.
Nzpitrpzlr drtnge mz nzrpbqti-krdr leplz.
- ⁹ Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrnge dekc tqkrlcngr nelzng tngi dakxznng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tngi lue pqnge.
- ¹⁰ Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
- ¹¹ Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr milzpq
Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- ¹² Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz zvz mz drtwrdr nim.
- ¹³ Murde sa nayc mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
- ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
- ¹⁵ Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
- ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- ¹⁷ Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Nigr kcng trpnzngr scgr da.

Krkng Mztr Trnmcka

- ¹⁸ Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkng mztr trnmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
- ¹⁹ Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.
- ²⁰ Xlrle nzyrni-krngu mz presin,

X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzipix kx nanibqng.

21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nzngkrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,

Mz nzangio-krdr nide,

X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzngr Nzrtekqtrngr Nim

23 Yawe, ngi-batrape' nzyangrnnga-krnge,

Mz nzamrbctr-krme nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblaben-grne.

24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.

25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,

Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.

26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.

A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.

Mzli trnaboioi x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧

27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim.

X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧

28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,

Murde sa na-aclve-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

1 **Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng e atwrnrngr!**

Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.

2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,

X da kxmrlz kcng tqalemle bange.

3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.

X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.

4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzng.

Aodu-zvzle ninge.

5 Okatrle ninge mz da kxmrlz

Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrdqng naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

6 Yawe okatrle kxnbqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq

Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,

X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.

8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.

Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.

9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,

A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.

10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlvz-krde nigu,

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 20:11

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17

A' ycng rdtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
nzvz-rbr-krngung.

- 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✱
12 X mz nzippqx-krbzle alwx rgung,
Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlr, me trpengr nzrmc-moung.
13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
14 Dcpz mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzpxlung,
Murde wztx-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krqu mrbcnepwz,
Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
Murde mzli kc nabzng rleplz trpengr nzrmc-moung nidr.
17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krqu natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krqu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqaclve-ngrde nrlc atwrnrng.
20 Nimu enjrl kxnzmatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu
me pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrng!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpaz

Kxrpaz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpaz, naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqlluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrlvlzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X yzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ✱

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
Murde trpnzng nrzycnglr-krde.
- 6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
- 7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.
- 8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
- 9 X yrlqzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma

- 10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmng mz nabzlwamrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlir newz amrlx.
- 11 Animol amrlx nzmngng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
- 12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
- 13 Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.
- 14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
- 15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrdqgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplngr nigr.
- 16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
- 17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.
- 18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr zbzq.
- 20 Nim kx rwzng nrzlo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngrdrng.
- 21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nztangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
- 22 A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlpeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
- 23 X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle milzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
- 25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztopwzneng.
- 26 Lcsu kxnzklung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
- 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
- 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.
- X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtxpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
- Murde mz nzrktxpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nyzylu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
- 32 Mz nzobqo-krmlc, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmalet-krde newzng.
- 33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
- 34 Mrlzvxitx Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
- 35 Mrlzvxitx nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpctxpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzngc.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Lepz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqm q Kr Gct

- 1 Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krng nide.
X napipxku da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
- 3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.
- 4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nznngi-krbzku nzulrde.
- 5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpzle.
- Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqm q krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapxbzle natqngeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
- 8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
- 9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.

- X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
Murde navz alo.
11 Rpihzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepz Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzpipzbenz mzli lcde,
Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdr.
13 X nzayo-tpwzng
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
Murde aclvele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxznzqlung,
15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx
mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqzbmu drtq menrpa nenge lcong."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz
nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxznzng nadr amrlx.
17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nangingide kxznzawz-
nrbalq.
18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
Mz nzpipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqaclvele mrkcnz kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nznngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-aclvele dalr Ijpt amrlx.
22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxznzantung amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncnting Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle
nzklunepx-krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdrng.
25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
X sc tzatratipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrlelng x sc tznibqtipe-
kzpzlr doa ncblo nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxznzawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpzle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rkx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nznzi-batr-krbzle nzrwzngr da kxznzctipxng mz mqdr x mz
natqdr.
28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwzlr lr Ijpt.
29 Ngi-batrpezle nzlripxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr

X nzbztingr nc nedrng.

30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.

31 Yawe kapxle natqde

X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.

32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,

X bzlrpc tqptipx zlwz mrnyzdr.

33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr

X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.

34 Yawe kapxle natqde

X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.

35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnpeting

Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.

36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr

Mz ma nyz lr Ijpt amrlx.

Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel

37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt, nzrtwzng
silvz x gol.

X trpnzng nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.

38 X lr Ijpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.

Murde nzmwxltilr da kx naprtzbb badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdr leng.

39 Yawe yrlqbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,

X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kzpzle nyr nayzlrbb badr.

40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzlr-ngrmle kio kxkqlu

X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

41 Ayrlepaxmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,

X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr

Kc tqpibzle mz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.

43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle,

X nzngr-zvzng x nzmqlq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,

X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krdrng.

45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng

X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

¹ Naglqpxku Yawe!

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

² Trpnzng leplz kx rkriz nzrpipx-angidrngr rrx amrlx kcng tqwz-
ngrde,

X nzrglqlzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

- ³ Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzngr da kxtrka mz nzaokrdr drtwrdr.
⁴ Nadcpxngr mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.
⁵ Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nznngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

- ⁶ A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.
⁷ Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,
Trnzkrly-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,
X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
X mrkc Prla Bla nznrlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
⁹ Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
¹⁰ Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nidr.
¹¹ A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzngr nidr kx rlapx.
¹² Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- ¹³ A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.
¹⁴ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr nevr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.
¹⁵ X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

- ¹⁶ Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
¹⁷ Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz
lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.
¹⁸ X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-
nqblqlr nide,
X nznngcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- ¹⁹ X mz nou Newz Saenae nzvz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.
²⁰ Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzng kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzvz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ✧
²¹⁻²² Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.
Tqtrngzbz r kx kxmatq mrkc Ijpt,

Tq̄wz-ngrde da kcng tq̄mrlzvxiŋ elr,

X tq̄alele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.

²³ Delc tq̄rpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq̄ leplz nemq̄ng.

A' Mosis kc tq̄mcp̄xq̄, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq̄ nidr.

Nz̄p̄tx̄px-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

²⁴ A' mz nibrde nz̄p̄tx̄px-ngrdr nz̄prtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tq̄kabzme badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

²⁵ Nz̄mnc-txp̄wzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nz̄litr-krbz drtwrdr bam.

X trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lru nim.

²⁶ Zbz sc tq̄esalzpebzme badr

Kx sa nanibq̄tiq̄ nidr lzke.

²⁷ X sa nangi-batr̄pzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nr̄lc nidr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabz̄tineng mrkz̄bleng.

Nz̄angio-krdr Baal

²⁸ Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemq̄ng nz̄prtr-kz̄pzng mz nz̄angio-krdr gct kc drtq̄de Baal.

X nzm̄u-kz̄ng blz krde, kxm̄ule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnz̄lz.

²⁹ Delc tq̄ngyatingr drtwrm nidr

X sc tq̄d̄watipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

³⁰ A' Finiz̄s twz̄pele zmatq̄ x nibq̄le doa kcng li tq̄vzkipxm nz̄kxpungr,

X zyagox kc sc tq̄ayrkr̄px̄peq̄.

³¹ Nz̄wzkr Finiz̄s lc tubq̄ mz nz̄obq̄-krm.

X nz̄ryapw̄xtipx̄ngr nide tr̄pnz̄ngr nz̄mrbr-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

³²⁻³³ Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nz̄angyati-kz̄pzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelr̄ng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,

X sc tq̄vz-rbr̄pe mz nz̄ycm̄ne-ani-krde.

Delc tr-rlr-ngr̄pwz̄meu nz̄prtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,

X nz̄kx̄pu-krde lc vz̄pxm mz natq̄ kc tq̄pibzle

Mz leplz lcng nardr tq̄mq̄ngi.

Nz̄prtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

³⁴ Mz nz̄prtrkr leplz nemq̄ng mz drtc' nyzm

Pibzme badr kx nanibq̄tilr lr Kenan kcng tzm̄ncng elr.

A' nz̄p̄tx̄px-ngrdr nz̄vz-nq̄blq̄-krdr natqm,

Mz nz̄rlr-krbzlr nz̄rlapx-krdr.

³⁵ X nz̄yrlz-etr̄ng badr kx̄nzm̄nc-mr̄br̄ng,

X nztwzlr nq̄mq̄ krdr̄ng.

³⁶ Nz̄angioldr mq̄ngr drka' rdr.

X kr̄lc lrp̄zki r nz̄odatingr nidr.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nz̄rlr-ngr̄bzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng

Nz̄ngini-krdr blz kx nz̄kabz mz mq̄ngr drka' kxnz̄lz lr Kenan.

X mz nz̄p̄ulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kx̄nzm̄rlz̄ng,

Nz̄atr̄kati-zlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tq̄kabzme badr.

³⁹ X nz̄atr̄kati-lzbq̄-kz̄ng mz da lc tzalelr,

Mz nz̄apusr-lzbq̄-krdr olvz kc tq̄rlaszle kr̄nalz̄de.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

- 40 Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,
X pxtpx-ngrn nidr.
41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.
42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr badr.
43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqsutu zvz drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nyzlu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrzme natqdr.
X vzitix drtwrm nidr murde nzxpxu-krdr.
45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzes'tikr Drtwrmu
Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxiolr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

- 48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn*Sam 107—150***Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)***Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng**Nzawingr*

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'-ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
3 Mz nzkapx-krmlle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng rlpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
5 Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
7 Malzle nidr mz rlpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzklzblzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.

8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxznbrlxkzng,

X dakxznzng kxmrlzting mz kxznbrtaleng.

“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,

Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.

11 Murde nznrlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzngr nzalvztr-krde.

12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.

X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.

13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.

14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,

X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.

15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,

Mz nzodati-atwrrr-krdele.

“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”

Kxnzyagoxng

17 Kzdung nigu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,

X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.

18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,

X nabzpeng.

19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.

20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.

Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.

21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.

22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme

Nzxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.

Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzngr-krgr nabz,

X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,

Murde nznrtngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.

24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,

Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.

25 Mzli kc tqycmeti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.

X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.

26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.

X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzliidr mz kztedeng.

Trlipu lc avzdzme nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.

27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnng.

X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.

28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.

29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,

Mz ebio x nrw x kc tqvope. ✱

30 Kztegu lcnq nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrw x,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.

31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**

32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,

34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.

35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.

36 Murde navzmimle melrmgung kxnbzrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
Mz nzvz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.

37 Nzrwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,
X nznrgananqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzklunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu
Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzqlpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutrngr nzvzne-krdr.

41 A' katpxbzle nzxpu-krdu, nigu leplz txneng,
X acivele nigu mz nzapu-krdu sip nedeng.

42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqm qkrde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzw-x-nabu-tpwzng.

43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcnq
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngc atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita
bam,

Murde abtrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc tqglqlzpx nim.

3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.

4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✨

5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✨

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drct' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rllr.

8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✨

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpiqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.

2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzycmnetr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokatitr-krdr ninge.

3 Nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.

4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.

5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nznngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (108):4 Sam 36:5; 71:19; 103:11 ✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (108):5 Sam 57:7-11 ✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (108):13 Sam 60:5-12

- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqnge kcng napibo bam mz nzngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.
Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.
- 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
- 8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmalil. ✧
- 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrlle nidr.
- 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxznzng.
- 11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtpxngz dztudrng amrlx.
X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
- 12 Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbx bade,
X bzkq kx ycngz drtwrde doa nedeng.
- 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
- 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqmz kr melrmqdzng kc tqtrka,
X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxed.
- 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz vzvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzngr kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x rnibqti leplz txneng kxtrnzrngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlvz.
- 17 Mrlzbx bade nzpiliz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxitx na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpiliz-krdeng.
X pxtpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzpiliz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbxle.
Mrlz nzpiliz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrdqde,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngz nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnga-zlvzx

- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kcng tzpibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztx zlvz.

23-24 Nrkrdrtqnge ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,

Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr milzpq kc namrbr-anipe.

X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlycne tqwqplxne nenq,

Mz nzyangrnnga-zlwz-krnge.

25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,

X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.

26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxnzawz nem!

Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.

27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge

Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.

28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,

X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.

29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,

Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.

30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,

Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng.

31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,

Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxnzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-
ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,

Navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng
nzmety-krbzlr bam." ✧

2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz
nzvzpx-krme Jerusalem,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcnq.

3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami
nem,

Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqlyli, tqtr.

X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr
ami nem.

Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmrna
mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.

Rpile kx, "Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-
krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧

5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,

Mz nzmiltxo-krde king kxnzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibr 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibr 5:6; 7:17, 21

- ⁷ X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' **(111)**

Nqm q Kr Gct

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabznge atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.
- ² Clvele nrlc x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmyalzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrle.
- ³ Eu, da lcngr amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ⁴ Ipqlle nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycngr drtwrde nigu.
Jzsle nigu x nayc zvz mz drtwrgu rxx ngrdeng.
- ⁵ Kabzle dakxzngr mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
- ⁶ Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
- ⁷ Okatrle nidr mz nzacive-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.
- ⁸ Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqm q krde mrlz x tubq.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Takitrde nzangio-krgr drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde
Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x
Witi nelzde nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng.
X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplax-krgr mz nzamrlue-krgr nide.
Yawe kabzle nzrkrlz-angidrngr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li **(112)**

Nqm q Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
- ² Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzacive-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxnztubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
- ³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrle nide murde natubq.
- ⁴ Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzryckr drtwrde, x nztubq-krde.
Jzsle da kx naokatrle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
- ⁵ Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzrngiscung.
Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzvz-krde.

6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu

Nadcpv zvz mz drtwr leplz.

7 Obqtipx-zvzle Yawe x

Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.

8 ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.

Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.

9 Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.

Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm̄ krde lc tq̄tubq.

Wx̄bu me matq̄ mz mzlir leplz.

¹⁰ X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.

Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzm̄adq̄ti-krdr
nq̄ngidr mz zngya.

Zbz da amrlx kcng tq̄mrlzbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsi kapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-kr̄gu Drtqde

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Nigu kx̄nzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.

2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglq̄pxngr drtqde

Tq̄vzpe, tq̄vzpe.

3 Mz zbq̄ kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nr̄lc tulvzo

Na-awi-ngr̄bzku bade nqm̄ krde.

4 Murde ac̄lve-atw̄nr̄-ngrde lr mr̄kzbleng amrlx.

X nzetukr zmatq̄ ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.

5 Trpnznḡr kx apule Yawe kc tq̄ngi Gct r̄gu,

Mz nzw̄x̄butxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.

6 Sc tq̄obqlvz̄tile bongavz x drtc',

Mz nzaclve-angidr-kr̄deleng.

7 Murde naokatrle leplz kx trnzrgiscung,

Mz nzkapx-kr̄mle nidr mz nz̄kxpu-krdr.

8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nr̄adrtq̄ kx̄nzetung

Kcng t̄zmailzlr leplz nedeng.

9 Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kx̄vz-nrbalq̄ nzr̄ngine-krde doa kx̄nz̄topwzng,

Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq̄ Ngrde

1 Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ij̄ipt,

Mz nzngini-krdr lr mr̄kzbleng elr,

2 Lr Judz lcng tznginipedr leplz kx̄nz̄trnḡ ne Yawe,

Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.

3 Prla Bla ak̄ipx-lzbq̄ x p̄zlm.

X LueJodzn lv̄x̄pxbzle lrp̄zki badr.

4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,

Nzapulr nzblc-abrtznekr nei sip.

⁵ ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?

⁶ ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?

⁷ Da kcngr tqwznggr Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.

Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nznngini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.

⁸ Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqnggr Drka'

¹ Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrde nzarmyalznggr, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcngr tqyrlqq.

² Delc trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng nzirpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
" ?Myxpe Gct rmu? "

³ Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.

⁴ A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqnggr da kxnlz
Kcngr tzwznggr leplz mz mqdr.

⁵⁻⁷ A' mqnggr da kxnlz lcng trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrungr, trnzycminiung,

X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.

⁸ Leplz kcngr tizrwx-ngrng mqnggr drka' lcng tzlz
X krkcng tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr
zmatq.

Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrungr,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngritung, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

⁹⁻¹¹ Nimu kcngr tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,

X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

¹²⁻¹³ Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.

A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcngr tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.

Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzeting,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.

¹⁶ Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X nigu kxnlzung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,

Murde kxnzbpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr
nide.
Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlle Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- ¹⁻² Yawe xlrmlle natqng. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlle natqng.
³ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabzngc talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁴ Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
"Yawe, arlapx ninge!" Sc tqkqlepex nide.
⁵ Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
Ycngr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
⁶ Okatrle kxtrnzplung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
Mz nzxpxu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzplung.
⁷⁻⁸ Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
⁹ Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlr-rti-lzbq-krnge,
A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
Pipxx murde abtrrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe,
X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnge leplz. ✱
¹² Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
¹³ A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
¹⁴ X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
¹⁵ X napipxbo badr kx, "Drtwr Yawe vztz zlwz
Mz nzmc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krng." ¹⁶ Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
Awi mz nzarlapx-krng ninge mz nzbzng.
¹⁷ Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
¹⁸ Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
¹⁹ Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nznngida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzkku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
- 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr, kqlcx Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqnge x aopxbzle drtqnge.
- 6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.
X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ✱
- 7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- 8 Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krngu nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- 9 X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krngu,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailzng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Vea

15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,

Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngdrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz

Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea.”

17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex

Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.

18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,

A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

King Badr Lepzl Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr

19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, “Lvpxxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,

Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade.”

20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, “Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,

X kxntubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr.”

21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, “Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krnge,

Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.”

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

22 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,

“Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngdrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma, Nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx.” ✧

23 Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.

X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.

24 Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.

X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.

Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc

Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krgru mz vea.

25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, “Yawe, arlapx nigr

Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru.”

26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.

Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ✧

27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.

Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,

Mz nzvz-ngale-krgru olta nyzde

Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

28 Yawe, nim Gct rngex na-awi-ngrbo bamq

Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rngex.

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**

Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26** Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- ¹ Awi Yawe! Namrlzbz mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
- ² X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,
- ³ X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
- ⁴ Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.
- ⁵ Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- ⁶ Murde ma tqmyangr drtqng
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- ⁷ Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzng.
- ⁸ Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxppq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrle nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
- ¹¹ Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
- ¹² Yawe, glqlx nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkriz-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.
- ¹³ Natqng etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- ¹⁴ Nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
- ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- ¹⁶ Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.
Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm
- ¹⁷ Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
- ¹⁸ Okatrp ninge mz nzrmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
- ¹⁹ Ninge kvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrllq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
- ²⁰ Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkriz-krnge nqm q krm.
- ²¹ Ayrplapxq kxnzglqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tznzlvzolzr natqm.
- ²² Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
- ²³ X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpikitilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzngr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

- 24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
 Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.
Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm
- 25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
 Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,
 X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.
- 27 Okatrp ninge mz nzrkrly-krnge Loukxtr scm,
 Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzvz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.
- 28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
 Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
- 29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
 X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.
- 30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpepex nim,
 Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,
 Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
 Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
- 33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
- 34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
 Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
- 35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
 Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
- 36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
 Murde myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
- 37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
 A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
- 38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
 Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
 A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
- 40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
 Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrnr.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
- 41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
- 42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
- 43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
 Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
- 44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
 Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
 Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 46 X trtxpnzngz nzmyamikr naonge
 Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnetung.
- 47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge

- Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.
Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm
- 49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
Murde obqtipxx zmrlz ngrm.
- 50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzkxpungr.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- 51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrple ninge.
- 53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
Mz nzpxtpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.
- 54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlic,
Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
- 55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrckxbq,
X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 56 Iklr ninge murde nabzng napq,
X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
- 57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
- 58 Mz nabzng atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam
Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
- 59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
- 60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlic tulvzo,
Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.
Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm
- 65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzng x drtwr kxmrlz,
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqmq krm kx mrlzvxi
Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.
- 69-70 Drtwrnge elalm mz Loukxtr scm.
A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzng nzkrlz-krdr.
Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatiplr ninge,
A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.

71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.

72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

73 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x acve-angidrǫ ninge.

74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.

75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ✱

76 Amqtrp drtwrge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.

77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

78 Amyatxbz drtǫ kxznzqlppx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krkcnǫ tzkrlz-angidrǫ Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabzng nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblq Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbtxtrepeb
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszonge apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzkxpu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatrkatiilr ninge?

85 Kxznzqlppx-lzbqng nzekqng gǫ kx nangi trtxki nge,
Mz nzpntxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrǫ natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzkxpu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrle ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrge Nzryrngrkxtrng,

- Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.
- 94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
- 96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
- 97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
- 98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
- 99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
- 101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng m z nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 102 Trpctxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztx alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqng nzbrtikr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.

- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.
- 119 Obqszoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbbqng mz nzmwxlrri-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkk rlr-ngrbzme mz kxngzlpqx-lzbbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbtxtrepx mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlvzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztkr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvz da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznxi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnix-zlvz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmngr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncgr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsakrlrngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zlvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlvz mz drtwrnge

- Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzkxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmckrnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlax-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpwz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtzpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlm natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrxu.
- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrm Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlrm natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm q krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzetung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
- 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.

- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 165 Krcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzm-c-krmle.
Zylr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 Zylr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krmle bange nqm q krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqpx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlx Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge.
- 2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiang x nzesabrngr."
- 3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- 4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- 5 Nzmnc-lxblr-krngu trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nrwx.
- 7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acive-zpwxle Nigu

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?

?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?

² Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide txpwz kx naokatrle ninge.

³⁻⁴ Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrle nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.

A' trantau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.

⁵ Yawe ngi tegu badr,

X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,

⁶ Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu

Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.

⁷ Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzkxpu-krgrung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

⁸ X acive-zvzle nzvz-krgru x nzmnc-krgru,

Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹⁻² Drtwrnge elalzm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."

Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.

³ Jerusalem lc nzlrnzio nzwznggr,

X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.

⁴ Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgm mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,
Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi
lr Devet.

X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgru kx, "Gct rgr, acive
zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau
nyzm.

⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxrtibzkr bam

Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrn Nigr

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

2 X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycngz mz drtwrm nigr.

Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.

3 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.

4 X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,

X kxnznglqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Lepz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngz Jerusalem mz nzangionggr.

1 Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

2 X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgru badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,

3 Rblxbz badr nzmilxtxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.

4-5 X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrilvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

6 Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

7 Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmgu mz br sc kxnzmwang,

X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

8 Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxnztubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngz Jerusalem mz nzangionggr.

1 Nigu kcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,

Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.

2 X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,

Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.

3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxnztubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqm q krdr kxtrka.

4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxnztubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr

Kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqngz nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,
Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.
- ² Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgru.
Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."
- ³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu
Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.
- ⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,
Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.
- ⁵ Murde leplz keng tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',
Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.
- ⁶ X leplz keng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz nrlanc,
Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
Mane nzaetunepx-krgru nqvi lrgu.
Nzmu trna-aukztleu lr mrnyzgu,
Mane nzaclve-krgru nidr.
- ² Nzmu trna-abrtzpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe
Mz nzrka-krmlc dakxnzng bagu,
Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,
Murde krlz-kzle nzrka-krmlc da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.
- ³⁻⁵ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,
Mzli kc tqngi-oblabc-ngrgu.
Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcng na-acvelr nigu.
Sa namrlzbc mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.
Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnitl-zbzq-ngrdr bade,
Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.
X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,
Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
X o-zli-zvzle nztl rde.
- ² Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,

X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-
ngalelvz-krdr nyr pnrde.

⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde

Trte kx amrluele nide.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,

Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcngr namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcngr tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.

³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmurde mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,

⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.

⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxrtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgung amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.

⁶ X ayangrnga nidr
Mzli lc tztopwzbe-ngrdr.

⁷ Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.

⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepzl Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzli nzkxpu-krngeng.

² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X ayzlum natqng.

³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzngr kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtippx nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtiliz-ani-
krmle,

- Murde nzkrzlzlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.
 A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme,
 Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.
⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtrpzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
 X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.
⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu
 Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.
 X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzeting mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kxmyaszpxle nzrkrzlz-krnge.
² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtpowz kx yrpz lxede.
 Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,
 Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

- ¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzxpkur Devet,
 Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.
 X Devet esalzbz bam.
³⁻⁴ Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzngr nzvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,
 X trtxpnzngr nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,
 Mz nznngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

- ⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata,
 Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.
 X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.
⁷ X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.
 Mz nzangio-krngu nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
⁸ X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,
 Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.
⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'-ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng,
 Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- ¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq ptxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,
 A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.

- 11 Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,
Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide
king kx na-acleve lr Israel mz nibrm. ☆
- 12 X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,
X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkapxbo badr,
Sa nangini-zvzdr king,
Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."
- Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet*
- 13 Yawe, rlxrtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.
Murde mcpqxq Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
14 Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.
15 Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyzngc lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
X sa na-aputrx kxtrnzrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpxp
zpwX.
16 Sa nabatrho mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarlapx-krngc nidr,
Murde leplz kxnztr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.
17 Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzngr nzesaki-krde.
18 Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrho nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmnc-trlxblr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

2 Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr
naode, krlzo-kzpzle lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris.

3 X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcokrm tewa

Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng
Jerusalem,

Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwX-zvz-krgru mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxnzawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

2 Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr.

Glpqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.

3 X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau
nyzde.

Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

McpX Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

1-2 **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.

3 Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

4 Murde mcpXle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

5 Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

6 Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele

Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.

7 Wz-ngrde zho nzvzd-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,

X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

8 Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrngr Ijpt,

Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.

9 Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.

10 Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu

Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxprr-zlvzng.

11 Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king

Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.

12 X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,

Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

13 Nqmq kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.

X nzrkrlngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

14 Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvv-rbrng o trtingr,

X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.

15 Kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlz,

Kcng tzvzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.

16 Mqngr da kxnzlv lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,

A' trnzycmneung x trnzrmcung da.

17 Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,

A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.

18 Leplz kcng tzzvz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.

Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcnqg tzamrluelr nide, na-anqrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzetung
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde rkx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzm kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmlle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlir lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Lepzl nedeng mz nzti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Lepzl nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxpnrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Active-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

- 24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu.
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmnc-krgr Bxbilon

- 1 Kx dcpx mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.
- 2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
- 3 Krkcng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr bagr kx,
"Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."
- 4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.
- 5 Murde nzmz kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
- 6 X nzmz kx tqrbx nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzngc,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."
- 7 Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzrpbzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr."
- 8 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ☆
- 9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcng,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

- Nabz ne Devet.
- 1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrngr.
X angrlvzx nim mz mz kxnzmatqng.
- 2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqmz krm,
Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatpax-esz'ngr.
- 3 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqngc,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
- 4 Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlic sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

- 5 X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
- 6 Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.
- 7 X kxmule-esz' nzxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.
- 8 Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcnq tqyrlq-pz'liti-
ngrn ninge.
- Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Bzkq esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmq Nr Nabzm
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Obqplxq Nabzng

- 1 Yawe, obqplxq nabzng,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.
- 2 Krlzq da amrlx kcnq tqalex.
Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzaokrng drtwrnge.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.
X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcnq nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.
- 4 Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne
Nzkrzl-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.
- 5 Zmatq ngrm okatrl ninge
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.
- 6 Nzkrzl-krm ninge etu zlwz.
X trtakitrpwc'u nzrkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

- 7 ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?
Trpnzngr kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.
- 8 X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.
X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi
O me takiole,
- 10 A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge
X nzmmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.
- 11 Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqx mz nzlo
X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,
- 12 A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,
Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrnzio-krm Ninge

- 13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge
Nim tpxwz kx rkrlz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.
Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.
X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrnge mrbrtrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznrlvzolz nqm q krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpx nqm q nr nabzng

Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,

X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,

X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.

3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,

Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.

X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr ninge.

5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatukrdr br mz nzti rnge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

6 Yawe, xlm nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."

7 Kxetu nge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.

X amyaq narnge mz nzvecngr.

8 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznigidatigr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz
drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9 Enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange,
murde nangq-moule nidr.

10 X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,

X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.

11 Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokiang nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.

X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

12 Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng scde zmatq,

X okatrq kxnxzxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.

13 Lepz kxntubqng sa na-awibzng bam,

X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' **(141)**

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrm natqng.

Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.

2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr
nc ninz kc tzangcbz bam.

X nzglalz-krnge mqng na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.

3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,

A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.

4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutigr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,

Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnaleng alwx

Mz nzale-krdr da kxvz-rbr,

X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.

5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxng ninge.

Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.

Bzkq narnge mqngi,

Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr

Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayr-
plapxng nidr.

7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'

Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.

8 Yawe, nim Gct nge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nanginim lrpalc nyzng, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.

9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprtix mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,

X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtil.

10 Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,

A' drtqng naopx vz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzcxpu-krngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- ¹ Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
- ² X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzcxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
- ³ Kxmule-esz' nabzngc baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
- ⁴ X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzngc kx mcx kx naokatrle ninge,
X trpnzngc kz kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.
- ⁵ Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
- ⁶ Ayzlum natqngc
Murde nabzngc talvzo zlwz.
- ⁷ Aopxbz drtqngc mz nzcxpu-krngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz
nzamrlz-zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, xlm nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqngc,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
- ² Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzngc leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- ³ Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
- ⁴ Nabzngc baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.
- ⁵ A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzctipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.
- ⁶ Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqngc bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqngc

- ⁷ Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqngc murde nabzngc baonepe.
Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- ⁸ A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abrtro drtwrnge bam.
X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- ⁹ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- ¹⁰ Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwxx.

- 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
- 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrqtqi-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Leplz Mrkcng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe
Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
X alvztrpe' bange nzrpnangr x axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
- 2 Brti drtwrnge nznigini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.
- Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
- 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
- 6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
- 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- Nzkrka'-krnge*
- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
- 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
- 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnelzm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu zvz mz dakxnzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwzlr nzwz-krdr,

Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr
nigr mrnyzdr,

X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.

¹⁵ Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcnq, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-
zpwx-krdr.

Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,

Murde nim Gct rnge x mnczbo bam.

² Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.

X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.

³ Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzng kxrkrzl.

Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzng nim.

⁴ Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,

Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.

⁵ Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,

X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.

⁶ Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁷⁻⁸ Ipq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.

Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqngr x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.

Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁹ Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,

X yc zlwz mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

¹⁰ Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,

X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.

¹¹ Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,

X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nzngini-krm king.

¹² Nrpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,

Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.

¹³ Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,

X nzngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,

X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.

¹⁴ Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlle leplz kcng tzkxpung,

X aexplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.

¹⁵ Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzung amrlx,

Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.

¹⁶ Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz nzakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,

X drtwrdr esatpx zpwx.

¹⁷ Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,

X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.

18 Wxbu-aepztrpzme mz krkcng tzkqlerl nim,
Mz nzbtri-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.

19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlapx-krm nidr.

20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmlrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.

21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.

X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.

2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

3 Bzkq abrtzpzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlapx-krdr nigu.

4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.

5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krgu Gct r Jepok.

6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,

Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlic, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.

7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.

X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmncclzbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.

X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.

Yawe aclevele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.

X okatrle kxnzbszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

10 Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Mrlzvxixt nzangrlvz-krgu Gct rgu.

Brngzvxixt x takitrde nzglqlz-krgu nide.

2 Yawe yrllq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,

- Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.
3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzngr mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.
4 Krlzle me krlzbx nzkqlukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.
5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzngr kx rkrizlzbz nzyrplapx-krde.
6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

- 7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.
8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr
drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.
9 Rk abz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.
10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz
nzxplrkr hcsi ngr vea negung,
X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.
11 A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

- 12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioler Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Nagqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwzle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
16 Mz mzli r zbao, snu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlc apule zsikapu.
17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlc kc tqppqe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxppq ayrle-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdenq x Loukxtr scde.
20 Trpixonpwzleu lou scdenq mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng.
Nagqlzku Yawe.

**Sam
Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmqz
(148)**

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

- 1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.

- Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngriang, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzetung x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axpplrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krgru Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-
nzangiongr nide.
2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krgru kcte x nzayrni-krgru gita.
4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxirole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.
5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxiokr-krgru.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrlckxbq krlzbzle mz nrlckxngrlx.
6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqu.
7 Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
8 X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,

Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krqu nidr.

⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krqu mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krqu lr
mrkzbleng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongrr,
X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.

² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde
Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrasrpwale
X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krqu da,
Nzrta-krqu da, x nzayrlewz-krqu da mz mqgu.

Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krqu nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!